ancestry.com Upgrade

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Floyd H Rockwell [Fred H Rockwell]**
Home in 1900:	Arborville, York, Nebraska
Age:	18
Birth Date:	Oct 1881
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Race:	White
Ethnicity:	American
Gender:	Male
Relationship to Head of House:	Son
Father's Name:	William
Father's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Name:	Josephine
Mother's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Marital Status:	Single
Residence :	Arborville Township, York, Nebraska
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	William Rockwell	44
	Josephine Rockwell	44
	Playfend Rockwell	19
	Floyd H Rockwell	18
	Delli E Rockwell	12
	Mary M Rockwell	6
	Bessie F Rockwell	3
	Joseph Rockwell	89

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Arborville, York, Nebraska*; Roll *T623_942*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *168*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

ancestry.com Having probl

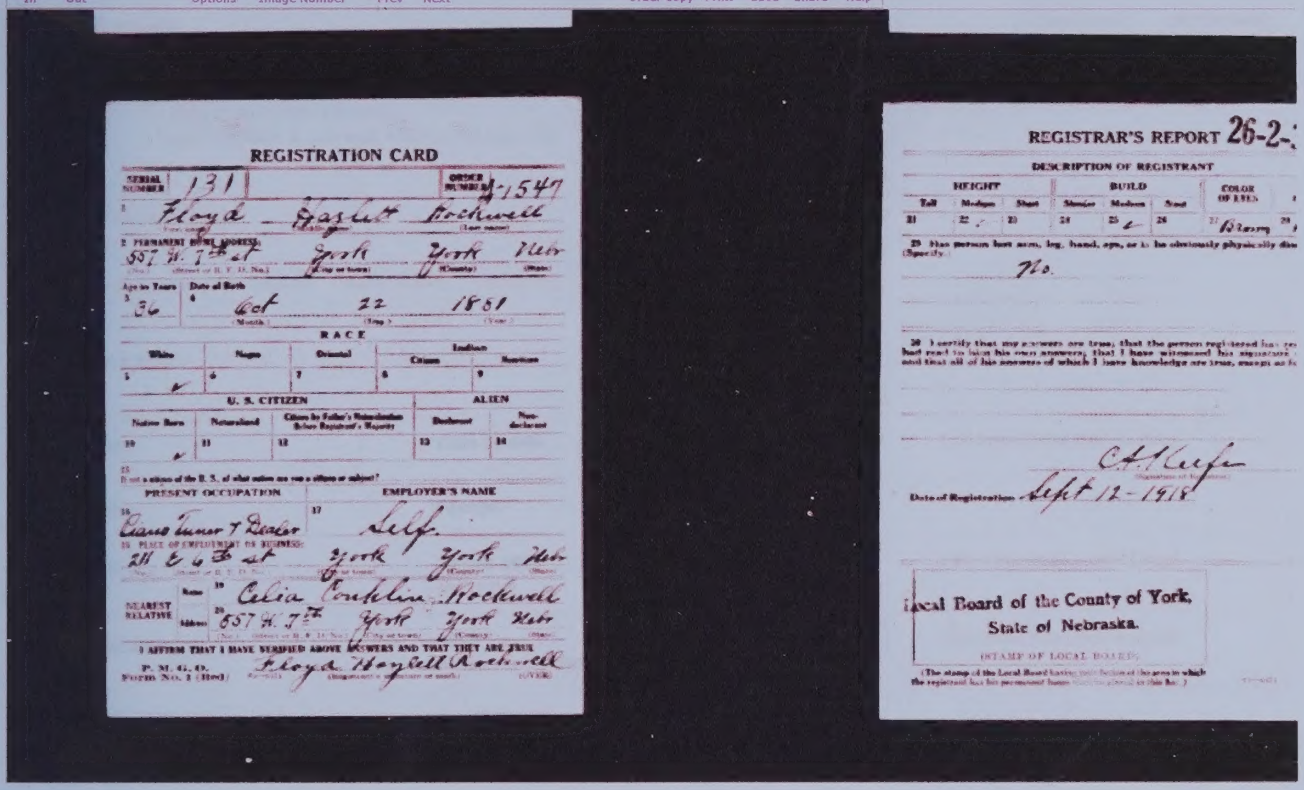
You are here: Search > Military Records > World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 > Nebraska > York County > 0 > Draft Card R

Back to record

Switch To Downloadable Enhanced Viewer (Free) Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.

Results for: Floyd Hazlett Rockwell

In Out 100% Options 142 of 183 Image Number Prev Next Order Copy Print Save Share Help



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 131 ORDER NUMBER 1-1547

1. Floyd Hazlett Rockwell

2. PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS 557 W. 7th St York York Nebr

3. Age in Years 36 4. Date of Birth Oct 22 1881

RACE

5. White ✓ 6. Negro 7. Oriental 8. Indian (Citizen) 9. Indian (Not Citizen)

U. S. CITIZEN

10. Native Born ✓ 11. Naturalized 12. Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority

ALIEN

13. Declarant 14. Non-declarant

15. If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16. Farm Tractor Dealer

EMPLOYER'S NAME 17. Self.

18. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS 211 E 6 St York York Nebr

NEAREST RELATIVE 19. Name Celia Conklin Rockwell 20. Address 557 W. 7th York York Nebr

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev) Floyd Hazlett Rockwell (Signature or mark of registrant)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 26-2-

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES
Tall	Medium	Short	Stout	Medium	Slim	
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Brown 28

29. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disabled? (Specify) No.

30. I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read (or has had read to him) his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

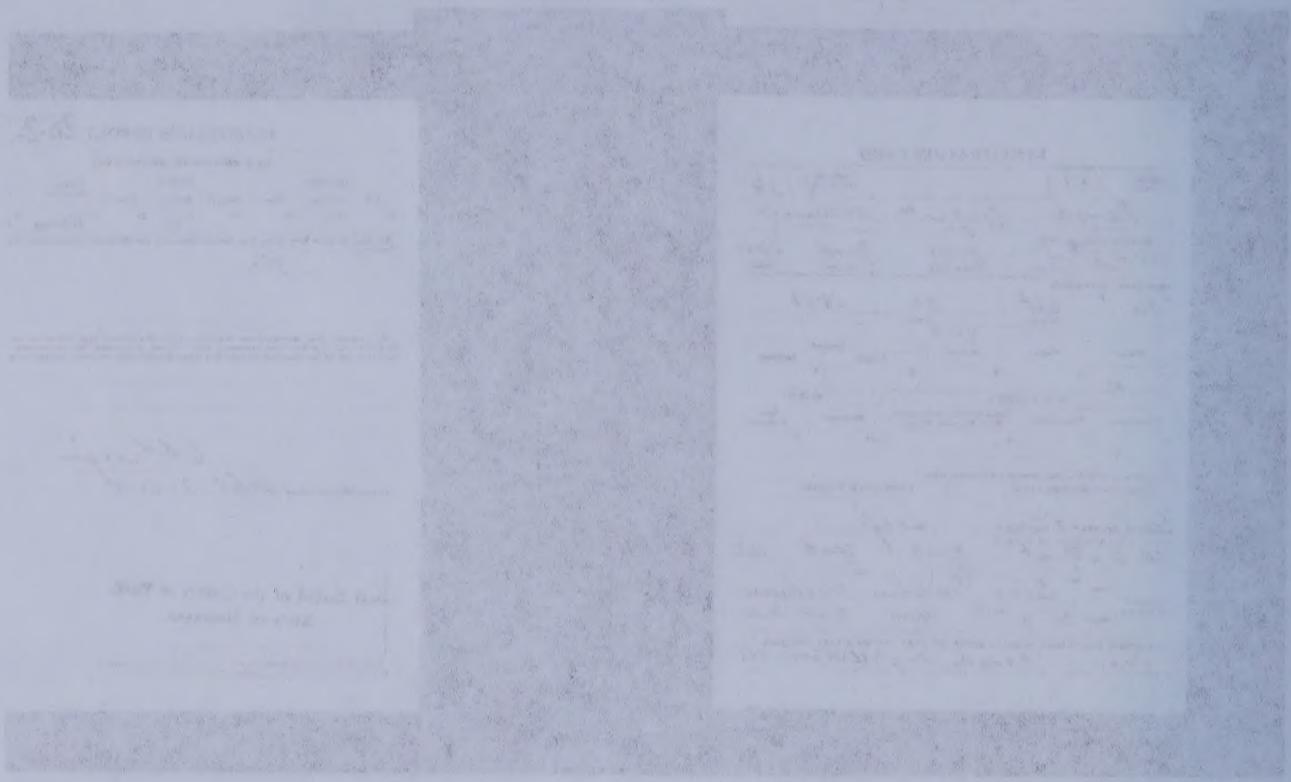
C. A. Keefe (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12 - 1918

Local Board of the County of York, State of Nebraska.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home should be placed in this box.)



Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, bettyleach30... Log Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Harrod-Stevenson-Hedden-Piper Owner: sharrod115 find a person in this tree

View family tree Home Person | List of all people

Celia Conklin

Birth **13 Dec 1892** in Nebraska
Death **Apr 1987** in Lakewood, Jefferson, Colorado, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Facts & Events | Sources

Name	**Celia Conklin**	1900 United States Federal Census
Gender	**Female**	
Birth	**13 Dec 1892** Nebraska	1900 United States Federal Census
Residence	**1900** (Age: 8) Ashton Town, Sherman, Nebraska	1900 United States Federal Census
Death	**Apr 1987** (Age: 94) Lakewood, Jefferson, Colorado, USA	

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com Upgrade

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Celia Conklin** **[Celia Conkhn]**
Home in 1900:	Ashton, Sherman, Nebraska
Age:	7
Birth Date:	Dec 1892
Birthplace:	Nebraska
Race:	White
Ethnicity:	American
Gender:	Female
Relationship to Head of House:	Daughter
Father's Name:	John E
Father's Birthplace:	Illinois
Mother's Name:	Lucy S
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Marital Status:	Single
Residence :	Ashton Town, Sherman, Nebraska
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name		Age
	John E Conklin	Head	34
	Lucy S Conklin	Wife	35
	Leonard Conklin	Son	13
	Todd Conklin	Son	12
	Harry Conklin	Son	11
	Celia Conklin	Dau	7
	Millard Conklin	Son	1

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Ashton, Sherman, Nebraska*; Roll *T623_940*; Page: *1B*; Enumeration District: *183*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

John E. Conklin b. Illinois father b. New Jersey mother b. New Jersey.
Lucy b. Ohio father b. Ohio. mother b. Pennsylvania.
Children b. Nebraska J. b. Illinois m. b. Ohio.

ancestry.com Upgrade

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**William T Rockwell**
Home in 1920:	Arborville, York, Nebraska
Age:	63 years
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1857
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's Name:	Josephine
Father's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Own
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Image:	806
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name		Age
	William T Rockwell	head	63
	Josephine Rockwell	wife	64
	Floyd Flory C Rockwell	grand son	12

Middle initial not really Floyd as originally Flory C Rockwell document.

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Arborville, York, Nebraska*; Roll *T625_1003*; Page: *3B*; Enumeration District: *206*; Image: *806*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City)

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T625, 2076 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. Learn more...

Grandson b. Nebraska f. Pennsylvania
m. born Nebraska

Upgrade

ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**William T Rockwell**
Home in 1930:	**Aborville, York, Nebraska** View Map
Age:	**74**
Estimated Birth Year:	**abt 1856**
Birthplace:	**Pennsylvania**
Relation to Head of House:	**Head**
Race:	**White**
Occupation: Education: Military service: Rent/home value: Age at first marriage: Parents' birthplace:	View image
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	William T Rockwell	74

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Aborville, York, Nebraska*; Roll *1295*; Page: *6B*; Enumeration District: *1*; Image: *756.0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

ancestry.com 1930 United States Federal Census Record for William T Rockwell

Return to Record | Nebraska > York > Aborville > District 1 > Page 12 | Help

Save | Save this record about William T Rockwell to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Image Only | Print | Order | Share | Options

Zoom In | Zoom Out 150% | Report Problem

Page: 12 of 12 Go

State Nebraska — Incorporated place

County York — Ward of city — Block No.

Township or other division of county Arborville Township — Uninorporated place

	PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION	HOME DATA			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		Place of birth of each person the United States, give which birthplace is now French from Canada-E
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family have a radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51				— Amanda M	Daughter					Yes	F	W	5	S		No	Yes	U.S.
52		131	131	W Rockwell William T	Head	O	Un	R	Yes		M	W	74	Wd.	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania
53		132	132	Worth Arnold P H	Head	R		R			M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Nebraska
54				— Sylvia L	Wife — H						F	W	21	M	1	No	Yes	Nebraska
55		133	133	Howard Martin P	Head	R		R			M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Nebraska
56				— Mary H	Wife — H						F	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois
57				— Clara E	Son						M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Nebraska
58				— Archie D	Son						M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Nebraska
59		134	134	Ramsey — Ad Angle	Head	R		R			M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	Iowa
60				— C E Mabel	Wife — H						F	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Iowa

father + mother b. Pennsylvania

Member Connect

Source

Source Citation

Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Aborville, York, Nebraska*; Roll *1295*; Page: *6B*; Enumeration District: *1*; Image: *756.0*.

Source Information

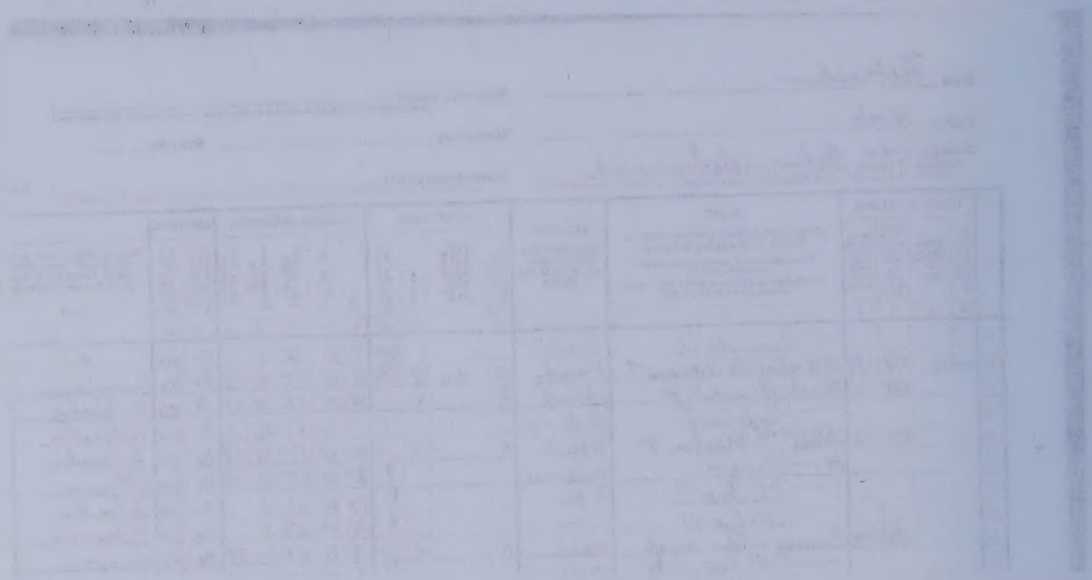
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Source Description

Ancestry Index

	Line Number	House Number	Street Name	Surname	Given Name	Relationship	Race	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Father's B
Add Update	add	add	add	Klassen	Amanda M	Daughter	White	5	abt 1925	add	add
Add Update	add	add	add	Rockwell	William T	Head	White	74	abt 1856	Pennsylvania	add
Add Update	add	add	add	Worth	Arnold P H	Head	White	26	abt 1904	Nebraska	add

occupation
farmer.



1910

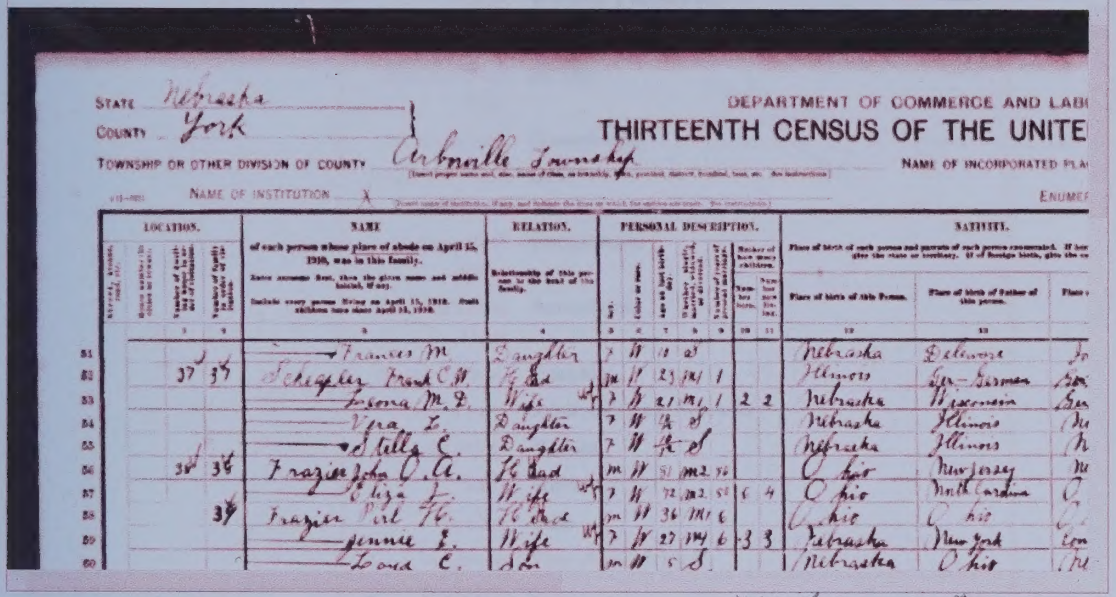
Ancestry.com 1910 United States Federal Census Record for William T Rockwell

Return to Record | Nebraska > York > Arborville > District 192 > Page 4 | Help

Save | Save this record about William T Rockwell to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Image Only | Print | Order | Share | Options

Zoom In | Zoom Out 150% | Report Problem | Page: 4 of 14 Go



STATE Nebraska
COUNTY York
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Arborville Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABO
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITE
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLA
ENUMER

	LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.		
				Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person
81		Frances M	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Nebraska	Delaware	
82	37 37	Scheapler Frank W.	Head	M	W	23	M	1			Illinois	Ger-German	
83		Leona M. D.	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	2	2	Nebraska	Wisconsin	
84		Vera L.	Daughter	F	W	8/12	S				Nebraska	Illinois	
85		Stella E.	Daughter	F	W	4/12	S				Nebraska	Illinois	
86	38 38	Frazier John A.	Head	M	W	51	M	32			Ohio	New Jersey	
87		Eliza J.	Wife	F	W	72	M	32	6	4	Ohio	North Carolina	
88	39	Frazier Earl H.	Head	M	W	36	M	6			Ohio	Ohio	
89		Jennie E.	Wife	F	W	27	M	6	3	3	Nebraska	New York	
90		Lora C.	Dau	M	W	6	S				Nebraska	Ohio	

39-41 Rockwell William T Wm Penn Penn Brother Penn

Ancestry Index

	Family Number	Surname	Given Name	Relationship	Gender	Race	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Marital Status	Birthplace	Father's Bir
Add Update	36	Burgess	Frances M	Daughter	Female	White	10	abt 1900	Single	Nebraska	Delawar
Add Update	37	Scheapler	Frank W	Head	Male	White	23	abt 1887	Married	Illinois	German
Add Update	37	Scheapler	Leona M D	Wife	Female	White	21	abt 1889	Married	Nebraska	Wiscons

Josephine Wife Pennsylvania Maryland Pennsylvan
Mary M. dau Pa Pa Pa
Bessie dau Pa Pa Pa
Berman Fred hired man Missouri Indiana Missouri

Member Connect

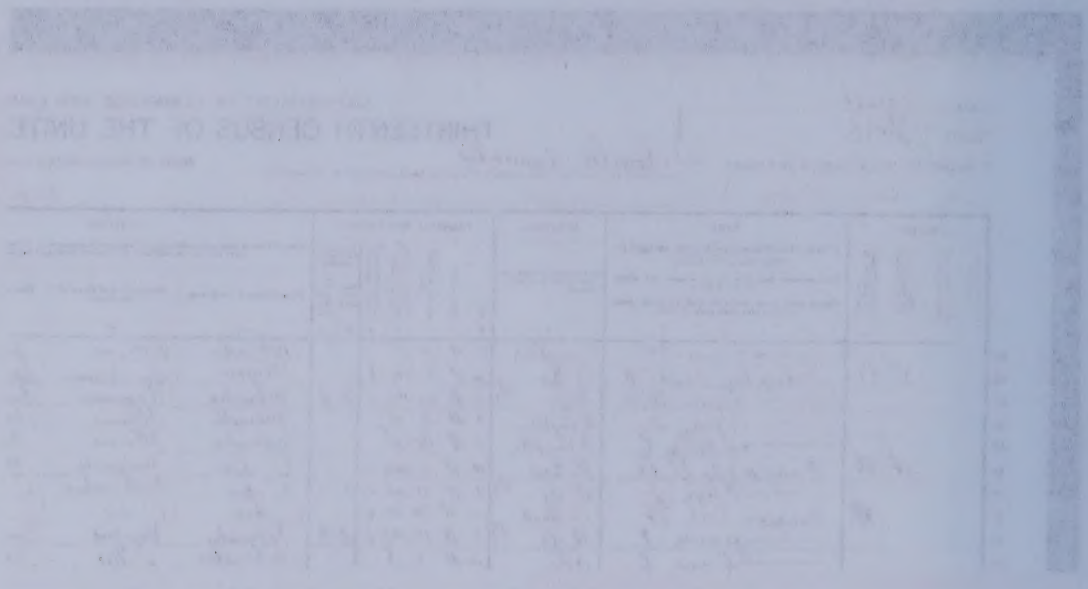
Source

Source Citation

Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Arborville, York, Nebraska*; Roll *T624_857*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *192*; Image: *536*.

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and



ancestry.com Upgrade

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**William T Rockwell**
Age in 1910:	54
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1856
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Spouse's Name:	Josephine
Home in 1910:	Arborville, York, Nebraska
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	William T Rockwell	54
	Josephine Rockwell	54
	Mary M Rockwell	16
	Bessie F Rockwell	12
	Beeman Fred Rockwell	24

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Arborville, York, Nebraska*; Roll *T624_857*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *192*; Image: *536*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Return to Floyd Hazlett Rockwell

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (2)
Living Rockwell B:
Anne Elizabeth Rockwell B: 1915

Floyd Hazlett Rockwell
B: 22 Oct 1881 in Pennsylvania
D: Mar 1966 in York, York, Nebraska, United States of America

Celia C Conklin B:13 Dec 1892 in Nebraska

Other spouses (1)

Parents
William T Rockwell
1856-1933

Josephine
1855-

Cora Vandecar B: 1888

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Floyd Rockwell**
SSN:	505-40-4843
Last Residence:	68467 York, York, Nebraska, United States of America
Born:	22 Oct 1881
Died:	Mar 1966
State (Year) SSN issued:	Nebraska (1951)

Source Citation: Number: *505-40-4843*;Issue State: *Nebraska*;Issue Date: *1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

ancestry.com Upgrade

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Floyd H Rockwell**
Home in 1930:	York, York, Nebraska View Map
Age:	48
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1882
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's Name:	Celia
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military service:	
Rent/home value:	View image
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Floyd H Rockwell	48
	Celia Rockwell	38
	Ann E Rockwell	14
	Harriet L Rockwell	6

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *York, York, Nebraska*; Roll *1295*; Page: *6B*; Enumeration District: *28*; Image: *1052.0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

Parents William T. Rockwell b. 1856 – 1933
Josephine b. 1855 –

1930 Census York, York, Ward 3

	Person born	Father born	Mother born	citizenship	occupation
Floyd Rockwell	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		
Celia	Nebraska	Oklahoma	Kentucky		
b. 1915 Anne E. dau	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Nebraska		
Harriet L.	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Nebraska		

ancestry.com Upgrade

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Floyd H Rockwell**
Home in 1920:	York City Ward 3, York, Nebraska
Age:	38 years
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1882
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's Name:	Celia C
Father's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Rent
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Image:	1135
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Floyd H Rockwell	38
	Celia C Rockwell	27
	Ann Elizabeth Rockwell	4 1/12

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *York City Ward 3, York, Nebraska*; Roll *T625_1003*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *224*; Image: *1135*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City)

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T625, 2076 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. Learn more...

Enumerated
16-18 day of April 1910

ancestry.com Upgrade

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Floyd Rockwell**
Age in 1910:	27
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1883
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Relation to Head of House:	Son-in-law
Father's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Home in 1910:	York Ward 3, York, Nebraska
Marital Status:	Widowed
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Hermon R Vandecar	45
	Nettie L Vandecar	45
	Thomas Vandecar	13
	Herbert C Vandecar	11
	Floyd Rockwell	27

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *York Ward 3, York, Nebraska*; Roll *T624_857*; Page: *3A*; Enumeration District: *210*; Image: *893*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

enumerated
16 day of April 1910

ancestry.com

Upgrade

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Floyd Rockwell**
Age in 1910:	28
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1882
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Relation to Head of House:	Boarder
Father's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Home in 1910:	York Ward 4, York, Nebraska
Marital Status:	Widowed
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name		Age
	George B Sont	head	30
	Maude Sont	wife	24
	George S Sont	son	4
	Floyd Rockwell	boarder	28
	Emma Haak	boarder	28

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *York Ward 4, York, Nebraska*; Roll *T624_857*; Page: *3B*; Enumeration District: *211*; Image: *918*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Sherre

Sherre

Sherry

Sherry

Shostrom

Shostrom, Karen

Siderius

Siderius, Alan Rockwell
Siderius, Anthony Lloyd
Siderius, Chad Glynn
Siderius, Christopher James
Siderius, Clinton Michael
Siderius, Gail
Siderius, Kyle Kenneth
Siderius, Lloyd Glynn(d. November 06, 1963)
Siderius, Michael Steven

Sinsel

Sinsel, Chelsie Rae
Sinsel, Nicole Lynn
Sinsel, Todd Allan

Snyder

Snyder, Josephine(b. December 02, 1855, d. November 06, 1926)

Sparlin

Sparlin, Michael James

Sr

Sr, Adrian C Flynn(b. July 12, 1921, d. May 31, 2005)

Stambaugh

Stambaugh, Christy Ann

Stouffer

Stouffer, Clark(d. date unknown)
Stouffer, Elizabeth M.(b. May 02, 1913, d. August 31, 1988)

Swanson

Swanson, Catherine
Swanson, Charles A.(d. date unknown)

Tabor

Tabor, Ashley Elizabeth
Tabor, Stephanie Michelle
Tabor, Todd

Tanke

Tanke, Lois Edith

Thompson

Thompson, Annie Porter(b. May 28, 1873, d. September 25, 1948)
Thompson, John P(d. date unknown)

Trangsrud

Trangsrud, Deborah Ann

Treadway

Treadway, Janis Kay

Tucker

Tucker, Joyce

Vandeear

Vandeear, Cora(d. date unknown)

Vandegrift

Vandegrift, Bertha Simple(d. October 16, 1972)

Von Finsterrot

Von Finsterrot, Katherine Barbara Saemann(b. date unknown, d. date unknown)

Walkup

Walkup, Anna Louise

Weagant

Weagant, Charles(d. date unknown)
Weagant, Florence(d. date unknown)

Wells

Wells, Anna
Wells, Beulah B.(b. August 16, 1904, d. February 27, 1984)

Wheeler

Wheeler, XXXX(d. date unknown)

White

White, Frances Arlene(d. date unknown)

Willand

Willand, XXXX(d. date unknown)

Williams

Williams, Lavern O.(d. June 14, 1995)

XXXXX

XXXXX, Anna E(d. date unknown)
XXXXX, Edith
XXXXX, Glenda
XXXXX, Karen
XXXXX, Lillian
XXXXX, Mae
XXXXX, Ora B(d. date unknown)
XXXXX, Verna
XXXXX, Vicki
XXXXX, XXX

Yarns

Yarns, Douglas Allen
Yarns, Eric Michael

Young

Young, Amy

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Abigail Rogers
m.
Eleazer Bass
dau.
Abigail Bass
m.
James Wheeler

ROBINS, David, s. Dav[i]d and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1777.
Joanna, d. Hannah, May 4, 1784.
Zilpha, d. Hannah, Sept. 26, 1780.

ROBINSON, Abigail, d. Increase, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C.R.2.
Alven, s. Increase and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1770. [Elvin, C.R.2.]
Asa, s. Increase and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Increase and Rebecca, Sept. 26, 1767. [Elisabeth, d. Increase Jr., C.R.2.]
Increase, s. [Dea., C.R.2.] Increase and Rebecca, July 11, 1775.
Joseph, s. Increase and Rebecca, Apr. 4, 1762.
Lydia, d. Increase and Margarett, Feb. 13, 1744.
Myrtilla, d. Increase and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1771. [Martilda, C.R.2.]
Priscilla, d. Increase and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1763.
Susanna, d. Increase and Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1773. [Susannah, C.R.2.]
Zebulon, s. Increase and Margarett, July 3, 1747.

ROGERS (see Roggers), Abigail, d. John and Leah, Oct. 4, 1725.
Abigal [dup. Abigle Roggers], d. Timothy and Sarrah [dup. Sarah], Sept. 8, 1712 [dup. 1713].
Charles, s. Lydia, wid., of Marshfield, July 1, 1801.
Clifford I., "G. A. R. Co. I. 29, Regt. Mass.," Jan. 23, 1839. G.R.1.
Harriet L. [———], w. Peleg C. [Feb. --, 1836]. G.R.3.
Leah, d. John and Leah, Apr. 27, 1724.
Mary [? w. John Church], Dec. 19, 1814. G.R.4.
Penelope, d. Sarah " and dafter in law to Timothy Roggers," Oct. 8, 1708.
Thomas, s. Benj[amin] of Kingston, bp. Sept. 5, 1742. C.R.1.

ROGGERS (see Rogers), Daniel, s. John and Leah, Oct. 2, 1727.

ROSE, Henry F., s. Laban T., shoemaker, and Arrabella W., Oct. 29, 1848.
Irene May, d. Laban Y., shoemaker, and Arrabella, May 1, 1847.
Sarah, grand d. Abraham Howland, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C.R.1.

ROST, Sarah C. [———], w. Corp. Theodore C. [Feb. —, 1827]. G.R.6.

RUSEL (see Russel, Russell), George, s. George and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1736.

OGERS, Ichabod (1659-) & Sarah **CURRIER**, m/2 Amos **SINGLETARY** 1690+; 13 Jan 1689/90; Haverhill/Salisbury

OGERS, Israel & Mary [**LOUNSBURY**]; b 11 Aug 1701

OGERS, Jabez (1649-) & Sarah _?_/**WARD**?; Milford, CT

OGERS, James (ca 1609-1676) & Mary _?_, m/2 John **PEABODY** 1677; b 1630?; Newport

OGERS, James (?1615-1688?) & Elizabeth [**ROWLAND**]; b 1640; Stratford, CT/Saybrook, CT/Milford, CT/New London, CT

ROGERS, James (1648-1678) & Mary **PAINE** (-1710+), m/2 Israel **COLE** 1679; 11 Jan 1670; Eastham

ROGERS, James & Mary **JORDAN** (-1713); 5 Nov 1674; New London, CT

ROGERS, James (1673-1751) & Susannah **TRACY/TREACY**; 17 Feb 1697/8; Eastham

ROGERS, James & Sarah **STEVENS** (1680-); 27 Mar 1699; New London, CT

ROGERS, James (1675-1735, Norwalk) & 1/wf Elizabeth _?_ (1681-1713); b 1700; New London, CT/Norwalk, CT

ROGERS, James & Elizabeth _?_; b 1704, b 1701?; Newport, RI

ROGERS, Jehoshophat (1663-) & Sarah [**REED**] (1665-); b 1694?; Salem/Topsfield

ROGERS, Jeremiah (-1676) & Abiah [**PIERCE**] (not Mehitable) (-1678/9); b 1652; Dorchester/Lancaster

ROGERS, Jeremiah (-1717) & 1/wf Dorcas _?_; 11 Dec 1672; Lancaster

ROGERS, Jeremiah (-1717) & 2/wf Abigail (**TRESCOTT**) [**WEEKS**], w Ammiel; b 1693; Salem

ROGERS, John (1594-1674, ae 80) & 1/wf _?_; in Eng, b 1618; Watertown

ROGERS, John (-1661?) & Frances [?**WATSON**] (-1657?), m/2 Walter **BRIGGS** ca 1661; ca 1630/32; Duxbury/Marshfield/Scituate?

ROGERS, John (-1661) & Judith? _?_ (left wid Judith, perhaps 2/wf, ?Judith **FRENCH** ae 20 in 1636); b 1636; Weymouth

ROGERS, John[2] (-1692) & Ann **CHURCHMAN** (-bef 26 Aug 1691); 16 Apr 1639; ?Duxbury

ROGERS, John[1] (-1683/4) & Ruth _?_; ca 1640; Milford, CT

ROGERS, John & Priscilla [**DAWES**]; b 22 Nov 1640; Watertown/Billerica (m 1)

ROGERS, John (1594-1674) & 2/wf Abigail **MARTIN**; 3 Nov 1653; Watertown

ROGERS, John & _?_; b 1654; Wenham

ROGERS, John (1632-1717) & 1 wf Rhoda **KING** (1639-1662); 8 Oct 1656; Scituate/Marshfield/Boston

ROGERS, John (1630-1684) & Elizabeth **DENNISON** (1645-1723, ae 82); 14 Nov 1660; Ipswich/Cambridge

ROGERS, John (-1710, ae 71) & 1/wf Mary **BATES**; 8 Jan 1662, ?8 Feb 1663?; Weymouth

ROGERS, John (1632-1717) & 2 wf Elizabeth _?_ (-1692); 1662/3; Scituate/Marshfield

ROGERS, John (?1640-1732) & Elizabeth **PABODIE** (1647-1679?); - Nov 1666; Duxbury

ROGERS, John & Mary **SHEDD** (-1688); 10 Oct 1667; Billerica

ROGERS, John (1641-1716) & Elizabeth _?_ (-1676); 1667?; Newport, RI

ROGERS, John & Ann (**GREGORY**) [**CROAKER**], w William; aft 2 Mar 1667, b 14 Dec 1670; Oyster Bay, LI

ROGERS, John & Elizabeth (**RUGGLES**) **BROWN**, Boston, w William; 6 Jul 1669; Billerica (m 2)

ROGERS, John & Naomi **BURDECK**

ROGERS, John (1642-1714) & Elizabeth **TWINING** (-1724/5); 19 Aug 1669; Eastham

ROGERS, John (1648-1721) & 1 wf Elizabeth **GRISWOLD**, m/2 Peter **PRATT** 1679, m/3 Matthew **BECKWITH**; 17 Oct 1670, div 1676; New London, CT

ROGERS, John (-25 Apr 1672) & Elizabeth _?_; b 25 Apr 1672; Boston

ROGERS, John (-1715) & Elizabeth **BAXTER** (1644-1714); 29 Oct 1674; Salem

ROGERS, John (1640-1732), Duxbury & 2 wf Hannah (**HOBART**) **BROWN** (1638-1691), w John; 21 Oct 1679; Hingham/Bristol, RI

ROGERS, John & Hannah **CHISKE**; 7 Nov 1679; Ipswich

ROGERS, John & Mary [**FORD**] (1658-); ca 1679?; Milford, CT

ROGERS, John (1657-1738) (had 2 wf Hannah 1701) & 1/wf _?_; b 1683; Scituate

ROGERS, John & Martha [**SMITH**] (1670-1740), m/2 Jacob **BOARDMAN** 1699; - Jan 1687, ?12 Jan; Ipswich

ROGERS, John (-1698) & Eleanor _?_; b 1688; Charlestown

ROGERS, John (1641-1695), Billerica & Abigail (**GOULD**) **ROGERS**, Billerica, w William; 7 Feb 1688, [1688/9]; ?Billerica

John Jr.

WATERTOWN RECORDS

COMPRISING

THE FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS

OF

TOWN PROCEEDINGS

WITH THE

LANDS GRANTS AND POSSESSIONS

ALSO

THE PROPRIETORS' BOOK

AND

THE FIRST BOOK AND SUPPLEMENT

OF

BIRTHS DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

PREPARED FOR PUBLICATION

BY THE

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

WATERTOWN MASS
PRESS OF FRED G BARKER
1894

Abraham the son of Richard & Sarah Ambler borne 27 (7) buried 28 (7) 1641
Suſanna the daughter of William & Annibel Barſham borne 28 (11)
Mary the daughter of Richard & Mary Beech borne 11 (10)
Mary the daughter of Thomas & Francis Boyden borne 15 (8)
John the son of Henry & Anne Bright borne 14 (3)
John the son of Hugh & Eliſabeth Clarke borne 13 (8)
Eleazar the son of Benjamin & Bridget Criſp borne 14 (11)
Mary the daughter of John & Mary Croſſe borne 10 (3)
Rebecca the daughter of Edward & Jane Dikes borne 18 (12)
Daniell the son of Henry & Margaret Dow borne 22 (7)
Thomas the son of Henry & Jone Dowe buried 10 (5)
Sarah the daughter of Richard & Mary Gale borne 8 (7)
Eliſabeth the daughter of John & Sarah Goſſe buried 25 (10)
Benjamin the son of Chriſtopher & Mary Grant borne 6 (7)
John the son of John & Mary Grout borne 8 (6)
Mary Ives the daughter of Miles & Martha Ives borne 10 (5)
Mary Kemball the daughter of Henry & Mary Kemball borne 26 (9)
Mary King the daughter of Thomas & Mary King borne 2 (12)
Mary the daughter of John & Eliſabeth Knollis borne 9 (2)
Ephraim the son of Robert & Suſan Lockwood borne 1 (10)
Mary the daughter of John & Sarah Marrian buried 24 (11) 2 mo ould
Mary the daughter of William & Mary Merchant borne 24 (1)
Ruhamah the daughter of William [&] Eliſabeth Parker borne 19 (7)
Eliſabeth the daughter of William & Anne Perry borne 12 (6)
Martha the daughter of Anthonie & Anne Pierſe borne 24 (2)
Bartholmew the son of Barthlomew & Vrſula Pierſon borne 26 (12)
Obadiah son of George & Eliſabeth Phillips buried 5 (2)
Lidia the daughter of John & Mary Prescott borne 15 (6)
John the son of John [&] Priſcilla Rogers borne 11 (7)
John the son of Thomas & Mary Smith borne 10 (10)
Mary the daughter of John & Mary Stebin borne 6 (6)
Sarah the daughter of John & Jane Stowers borne 8 (1)
Thomas the son of Richard & Mary Waite borne 3 (1)
Daniel the son of Lawrence & Anne Waters borne 6 (12)
Mary the daughter of Georg & Mary Woodward borne 12 (6) 1641. — Eds.]

[12] 1642. John Bigulah and Mary Warin Joyned in mariag before me M^{r} Newell the 30 : ^{d} : 8^{m}
Judith Carter the daughter of Thomas & Mary Carter Bornn the 15 Day of the firſt month

[1642 Additional names from Middleſex Co. Clerk of Court Records.
Abraham the son of Richard & Sarah Ambler borne 22 (7) 1642
Richard the son of Thomas & Phebe Arnold borne 22 (1)
Mary the daughter of Richard & Eliſabeth Beers borne 10 (1)
Sarah the daughter of Joſeph & Sarah Bemis borne 15 (11)

Mary the daughter of James & Anne Cutler borne 29 (1)
Mary the daughter of Henry & Margaret Dowe borne 14 (7)
Mary the daughter of William & Martha Eaton borne 8 (2)
Abigail the daughter of John & Amy Eddy borne 11 (8)
Sarah the daughter of John & Margaret Ellet borne 22 (10)
John Goſſe the huſband of Sarah Goſſe buried 15 (12)
Sarah the daughter of John & Sarah Grout borne 11 (10)
Hannah the daughter of Miles & Martha Jves borne 9 (3)
Elias the son of Robert & Sarah Keyes borne 20 (3)
Richard the son of Henry & Mary Kemball borne 13 (8,
Hannah the daughter of Nicholas & Elinor Knap borne 6 (1)
Eliſabeth the daughter of John & Eliſabeth Knolls borne 15 (3)
Joſeph the son of John & Eliſabeth Lawrence borne 30 (3)
Jonathan the son of John & Eliſabeth Lawrence buried 6 (2)
Gerſhom Lockwood the son of Robert & Suſan Lockwood borne 6 (7)
John Marrian the son of John & Sarah Marian borne 12 (3) buried 15 (3)
Jonathan the son of Joſeph & Eſter Moſſe buried 12 (3)
Jonathan the son of Joſeph & Eſter Moſſe borne 7 (9)
Martha the daughter of Bartholmew & Vrſula Pierſon borne 17 (7)
Mary the daughter of John & Priſcilla Rogers borne 26 (8) — 1643
Zachariah the son of Richard and Eliſabeth Sawtle borne 26 (5)
Mary the daughter of John & Martha Sherman borne 25 (1)
John the huſband of Suſan Simſon buried 10 (4)
Joſeph the son of Thomas & Mary Smith borne 10 (4)
Eliſabeth the daughter of Nicholas & Eliſabeth Thele borne 5 (4)
Benjamin the son of John & Elinor Whitney borne 6 (4)
Joſeph the son of Rogers & Mary Willington borne 9 (8) 1643. — Eds.]

[15] 1644. John Willy and Elizabath Clough maried the 21 of June
Uriah Clark sonn of Hugh and Elizabath Clark borne the : 5^{d} — 4^{m}
Thomas kinge senior Buried the 3^{d} 10^{m}
Thomas kinge the child of thomas & Mary kinge Buried the 28^{d} — 10^{m}
Elizabath Cuttler the child of James and Ann Cuttler Buried the 30^{d} 10^{m}
Mary Church the Daughter of garrett and mary Church borne y^{e} 15^{d} — 3^{m}
Mary Bemiſh the Daughter of Joſeph and Sary Bemiſh borne y^{e} — 10^{d} — 9^{m}
Ann Cuttler the wife of James Cuttler Buried the 30^{d} — 7^{m}
Ann Taintor of Joſeph and Mary Taintor Borne the 2^{d} — 7^{m}
Bartholomew Flegg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the 23 of february
John parkhuſt son of George & Sary parkhuſt Born 10 — 4^{m}

[16] (Blank)

[17] 1645. Mary Shattock Daughter of willyam and Suſan Shattock borne the 25 Day of the 6 : month

Joſeph Ball son of John Ball Junior and and Sary his wife borne the 4th of may

Suſan Fisk daughter of Nathan and Fisk Junior and Elizabeth his wif borne 7th of aprill

Samuel Bigulah and mary Flegg. Joyned in Maryage the third of June.

Micall Flegg and Mary Bigulah Joyned in Maryage. the same day beinge the third of June

Heſter parry daughter of obadiah and Heſter parry borne the 11 of auguſt

Stephen Cooledge son of Simon and Hannah Cooledge borne the firſt of June

Charles Chaddwick Son of John and Sary Chaddwick borne the 19 day of November

Ebeneazur and Hanna Child: the Children of Richard and Mehittabell Child borne the 10 of november

Danill Liuermore son of Samuell & Annah Liuermore borne the third of February

Hannah Bullard. Daughter of Jonathan & Heſter Bullard borne. the third of February

James price Son of Willyam and Mary price borne the 15 of March

Richard Beech deceaſed the 24 of october

John Rogers aged abought So yeares. dyed 22 of December

John Holland son of Nathañell & sary Holland borne the 7th of aprill

Hennery Bright senior. aged one hundred years and vpward deceaſſed the 14 of September

Nathannell Jones son of Joſiah and Lydiah Jones borne the 31 of december

Joſeph Whittny and Martha beech Joyned in Marryage the 24 of January

Samuell Browne son of Jonathan & mary Browne the 21 of october

Ebeneazer Allin son of Daniell and Mary Allin borne the 26 of december

Annah Allin daughter of Joſeph and Annah allin borne the 22 of the sixt mo

Rebeckah Allin daughter of Joſeph and Annah allin deceaſſed the 30 of January

Willyam Rider and Hannah Lovet marryed the eleuenth of the 6th mo

Mary peirſe daughter of Joſeph & Martha peirſe borne the 26 of november

Abigall parkhuſt daughter of John and abigall parkhuſt borne the 10th of September

Joſiah Treadaway & Sary Sweetman Joyned in Maryage the 9th of June.

Joſiah Treadaway son of Joſiah & Sary his wife borne the laſt of February

Samuell Ston son of John & Sary Ston borne the 14d 12 mo

Daniel Herrington and Sary Whetny Joyned in marriage the 18 of october

Elizabeth Perry Daughter of John and Sary Perrey borne the 2d of November

Corporal Thomas Straight dyed the 22 of November

Widdow Mixer dyed the 24 of November. name Sarah

Willyam Bond son of John & Hannah Bond Borne the 3d of November

Sarah Child Daughter of Joſeph & Sarah Child Borne the 11th of November

Peter Jenniſon son of Samuel & Judith Borne the first of October

Samuel Sherman son of Joſeph and Elizabeth sherman Borne the 28 of November

John Herrington and Hannah Winter Joyned in marriage the 17 of November

Mathee Houldinge wife of Richard Houldinge dyed the 6th of December

Ruth Eddy daughter of Samuel and Sary Eddy Borne the 3d of November

Mary Cooke the wife of Gregory Cooke, dyed the 17 of August

Gregory Cook and Suſanne Goodwin Joyned in marriage, the first of November

Muning Sawin, and Sary, Stone Joyned in marriage the 15 of December.

Bethiah Treadaway Daughter of Joſiah and Sarah Treadaway borne the 2d of December

John Bigulah Son of Joſhuah and Elizabeth borne 20 of December

Martha Peirce the Daughter of Joſeph a Martha Born the 24 of December

Margeret Bond Daughter of Willyam and Hephziba borne the first of October

John Traine dyed the 29 of January

Sary Clary the wife of John Clary Dyed the 23 of october

[92] 1681. John Liuermore son of Samuel and Anna Liuermore Borne the 24 of february

Elizabeth Stimſon Daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth born the 31 of January

Abigall Peirce the Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth borne the 3d of January

Benjamin Browne son of Jonathan & Mary Born the 27 of february

Joſeph Shattack son of Phillip and Rebeckah born the 12 of August

1682 Daniel Smith son of Joſeph and Hannah Smith Borne the 26 of September

Simon Cooledge and Priſcilla Rogers Joyned in Marrage the 19 of January

Nathanel Healy & Rebeckah Hagar Joyned in marriage the the 14 of July

Mary Beeres Daughter of Elnathan and Sary Beeres Borne the 11th of March

ROBINSON, Joseph, 25, miller, of Epsom, N.H., b. Epsom, N.H., s. Joseph and Sarah of Epsom, N.H., and Martha Cutler, 21, d. Ch[arle]s and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1847.*
Mary, 21, b. Ireland, d. John and Catherine of Ireland, and John Fairbrother, 28, laborer, b. Ireland, s. W[illia]m and Alice of Ireland, Dec. 24, 1849.*

ROBY, Sarah [dup. Robey, adds Mrs.] of Sudbury, and Joseph Ruggles, Nov. 2, 1749, in Sudbury.*

RODGERS (see Rogers), Elizabeth and Philemon Chandler of Andover, Jan. 17, 1716–17, in Andover.*

ROGERS (see Rodgers), Abigail and Jeremiah Allen, July 4, 1776.*
Abigail and Jonathan Prince of Salem, ——.*
Artemas and Lydia Richardson, Nov. 25, 1813.*
Becca and Josiah Rogers of Ipswich, N.H., Feb. 7, 1771.*
Bette and Isaac Kitteridge Jr. of Tewksbury, Apr. 25, 1776.*
Calvin and Ann Faulkner, Apr. 30, 1820.*
Catherine and James R. Faulkner, Nov. 22, 1825.*
Daniel and Mary Russell of Concord, Dec. 28, 1686.* M.R.
Daniel, Rev., of Littleton, and Elisabeth Dummer, wid. Samuel Esq. of Wilmington, May 29, 1739.*
David of Tewksbury, and Polly Farmer, Mar. 8, 1798.*
Dorothy and Job Williams, Sept. 11, 1732.*
Edward of Medford, and Mary Holden, June 12, 1825.*
Eunice (see Unice).
Grace and Samuel Rogers, Jan. 2, [16]95.*
Hannah and Charles Roundy of Salem, May 16, 1821.*
Hannah P., 24, d. Harman and Hannah, and Samuel S. Blodget, 24, wheelwright or carriagemaker, of Amesbury, b. Bedford, s. Simeon and Sarah of Bedford, June 1, 1847.*
Harriot and Samuel Burbank of Chelmsford, Dec. 4, 1828.*
Jeremiah and Abigail Crosby, Apr. 16, 1822.*
John Jr. and Mary Shed, Oct. 10, 1667.*
John Sr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Brown, wid., of Boston, July 6, [16]69.* [Elizabeth Browne, M.R.]
John and Rhoda Shed, May 28, 1786.*
John and Sarah [dup. Sally] Pollard, Nov. 29, 1798.*
John Jr. and Mary Toothaker, ——.*
Josiah of Ipswich, N.H., and Becca Rogers, Feb. 7, 1771.*
Josiah and Rhoda Wooster of Tewksbury, Dec. 15, 1785.*
Josiah Jr. and Mehetable Blanchard, Apr. 4, 1815.*

* Intention not recorded.

ROGERS, Lucy and John Winning, Dec. 7, 1780.*
Mary and John French, Jan. 14, 1667.*
Mary, wid., and Ebenezer Dean, Dec. 7, 1732.*
Mary, wid., and Dr. Benjamin Artherton, Dec. 25, 1733.*
Micajah and Judith Richardson, Apr. 25, 1799.*
Nathaniel and Martha Cloyes [dup. Cloyce], Nov. 25, [16]85.* [Cloyce, M.R.]
Nathaniel and Mary Haggit of Andover, Oct. 26, 1724, in Andover.*
Olive and Stephen Barrett, May 10, 1807.*
Rachel and Samuel Whiting, Jan. 22, 1789.*
Rebecca (see Becca).
Rebecca, 26, d. Josiah and Mehitable, and Reynolds Rogers, 35, trader, of Concord, N.H., b. Acworth, N.H., s. John dec'd and Mary R. dec'd, Oct. 11, 1849.*
Rebecca F. and Jabez W. Barton of Salem, July 14, 1822.*
Reynolds, 35, trader, of Concord, N.H., b. Acworth, N.H., s. John dec'd and Mary R. dec'd, and Rebecca Rogers, 26, d. Josiah and Mehitable, Oct. 11, 1849.*
Rhoda and Samuel Worcester Jr. of Tewksbury, Apr. 20, 1819.*
Samuel and Grace Rogers, Jan. 2, [16]95.*
Samuel and Elizabeth Sterns, May 22, 1707, in Charlestown.*
Samuel and Rebeckah Farmer, Apr. 18, 1751.*
Samuel and Sarah Sawin, Dec. 28, 1823.*
Sarah and Roger Toothaker Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], July 20, 1703.*
Sarah and John Dunkin of Worcester, Sept. 5, 1727.*
Sarah and Samuel Dows, Dec. 14, 1775.* [Dowse, M.R.]
Susan and Job Kittridge of Tewksbury, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Susan P. and Henry P. Shumway, Nov. 4, 1838.*
Thomas and Hannah Shed, Sept. 30, 1672.*
Thomas and Mary Brown, Mar. 16, 1680–1.* [Browne, M.R.]
Thomas and Martha Dows, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Thomas and Olive Pollard, Aug. 3, 1786.*
Timothy [and] Rebecca French, Mar. 12, 1744, in Concord.*
Unis [dup. Unice] and John Marshall Jr., Dec. 8, [16]95–6.*
William and Susannah Pollard, d. Jonathan and Olive, Nov. 29, 1787.*
William and Hannah Farmer, d. Oliver and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1789.*
Zebadiah and Bette Farmer, Apr. 11, 1751.*
Zebadiah and Sarah Hutchinson of Bedford, July 1, 1790, in Bedford.*

* Intention not recorded.

PRINCE, George, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), Jan. 27, 1792. P. R. 303.
George, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), Jan. 27, 1792. P. R. 303.
George Henry, s. Henry and Ruth Hardy (Ropes), Oct. —, 1821. P. R. 487.
Hannah, d. Abel, deceased, and Hannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. C. R. 2.
Hannah M[aria, d. Sarah. C. R. 10.], (w. Daniel B. Lord), Feb. 14, 1827. G. R. 9.
Henry, at Ipswich, Oct. 12, 1764. P. R. 303.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), Sept. 4, 1787. P. R. 303.
Huldah, d. James, bp. Feb. 24, 1733-4. C. R. 2.
James, s. Robert and Sara (Waren), 19: 11 m: 1664. CT. R.
James, s. Robert and Sara (Waren), abt. Aug. 15, 1668. CT. R.
James, s. James, bp. Jan. 12, 1700. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, bp. Nov. 7, 1731. C. R. 2.
James, s. Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1831. C. R. 10.
James Chever, s. Henry and Ruth Hardy (Ropes), Jan. —, 1825. P. R. 487.
John, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 20: 12 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Sarah (Rix), 15: 9 m: 1682. CT. R.
John, s. Sam[uel], bp. Feb. 19, 1698[-9.]. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard, bp. Feb. 24, 1711-12. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah (Frost), Oct. 14, 1735.
John, s. James, bp. Jan. 29, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
John, s. James, bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 19, 1782. C. R. 1.
John, June 16, 1797. G. R. 9.
John, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), Mar. 27, 1798. P. R. 303.
John, s. John and Loisa, Apr. 13, 1816. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1822. C. R. 10.
John, s. John and Loisa, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 15: 1 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. James and S., bp. July 20, 1707. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 13, 1735. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), Jan. 13, 1789. P. R. 303. [bp. Jan. 17, 1790. C. R. 4.]
Joseph, s. Richard, bp. 10: 7 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Sarah (Rix), Dec. 28, 1680. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliz[abeth] (Robbinson), May 30, 1702.
Joseph, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 2, 1705. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Robert, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 2.
Joseph Hardy, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), June 7, 1801. P. R. 303.

CS.
71
P955
1899

The Genealogy of the Prince Family
From 1660 to 1899
Compiled, arranged, and Published
by
Frank A. Prince Danielson, Conn

III. DAVID (10), b. in Salem village; bapt. there Jan. 31, 1702; m. there Dec. 3, 1721, Phebe Fuller. David Prince removed to Sutton and died there.

Children.

31. David, b. in Salem village, Oct. 23, 1725; bapt. there Mar. 20, 1725-6.
32. Sarah, b. in Salem village, Apr. 28, 1727; bapt. there May 5, 1728.
33. Stephen, b. Oct. 4, 1730.
34. John, b. Nov. 27, 1733.

III. DOCTOR JONATHAN (11), b. in Salem village; bapt. there July 20, 1707; m. first, Abigail Rogers, of Billerica; m. second, Mary Porter, daughter of Joseph Porter, administrator on the estate of Mary Prince, widow, intestate, July 12, 1782. He died in Salem village, May 1753. His will was dated May 6, and proved May 28, 1753.

Doctor Jonathan Prince was one of the earliest resident physicians in Danvers, perhaps the first. Judge Holton studied medicine with him. He lived on the westerly side of Hathorne's hill, where now stands a grove of pines, and near the sight of the Peabody barn, burnt in July, 1891. The house was moved about 1845 to the corner of Hobart and Forrest streets, and is still standing.

Child by First Wife.

35. Abigail; mentioned in her father's will.

Children by Second Wife.

36. Jonathan, b. (Jan. 21, town record.) Oct. 1734; bapt. Apr. 11, 1735; m. June 6, 1754, Lydia, sister of Judge Holton; d. Dec. 11, 1759, in his twenty-sixth year, (g. s.); buried in Prince lot. He was a physician and lived in Danvers. No issue.
37. Daniel, b Sept. 12, 1735; bapt. Sept. 16, 1735; m. Elizabeth Rea.
38. Nathan, b. June 21, 1738; bapt. June 25, 1738; d. Nov. 22, 1759, aged 22, (g. s.); buried in Prince lot. No issue.

(over)

J. H. Briggs, Printer
Danielson Conn.
1899.

39. Ezra, b. Nov. 9, 1741; bapt. Nov. 22, 1741; m. May 1, 1770, Emma Goodale, of Danvers. Was a cooper. His will was dated Aug. 17; proved Oct. 7, 1771, and mentions wife, "Anne," also his brothers and sisters.
40. Mary, b, May 27, 1744; d. unm., April 26, 1766, (g. s.). ae 32.
41. Captain Asa, b. Feb. 22, 1746-7; bapt. Feb. 22, 1746-7; m. June 15, 1769, Elizabeth Nichols.
    Note: See F. A. Prince's "War Records of Our Ancestors."
42. Sarah, b. July 13, 1749; bapt. July 23, 1749.
43. Ruth, b. July 28, 1751; bapt. Aug. 4, 1751.

III. ROBERT (12), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Robinson) Prince, b. in Salem village, Dec. 29, 1700; bapt. Oct. 22, 1704; m. first, Phebe Symonds; m. second, previous to 1747, Mary————. July 22, 1720, he received his father's share in a forty-acre farm near Ipswich river. In 1747 he sold all his land in Danvers and Middleton to James Jeffrey. He then removed with his family to Killingly, Conn., (North Parish) which is now Thompson. Book 5 of Killingly Land Records contains records of deeds from 1745 to 1754. Page 114 gives the original land purchase of Robert Prince.

I, John Ruwee, have received to my full satisfaction, 1000 pounds, in bills of credit, of Robert Prince, of Salem, in the County of Essex, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, for a certain tract of land, bounded and described as follows, containing by estimation 100 acres, be the same more or less, &c., &c., &c. Signed, sealed and delivered this 7th day of April, in the 21st year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second of Great Britain, Anno Domini 1748.

In Presence of
Solomon Prince,
Joseph Cady.

Recorded April 7th, 1748.
Joseph Cady,
Town Clerk.

Also in same book, page 115, find that he bought 200 acres of Job Ruwee, for 200 pounds, in bills of credit, at the time he bought the above, and which, it is believed, joined so that it made a farm of 300 acres. Recorded by Joseph Cady, Town Clerk. In presence of Solomon Prince and Joseph Cady.

Billerica Marriages
p. 307.

Rogers

Abigail and Jonathan Prince of Salem ___ *
Intention not recorded.

Prince

Jonathan [dec. Int.] and Abigail Roger of
Billerica [Aug. 10, 1730. int.]*
Intention also recorded.

Abigail Rogers (1st wife) died before
1734.

Samuel.

INCE, Jonathan, "of Salem," m. Abigail Rogers, dau. of
l, 7. Ch. *Abigail*, b. 1731, Sept. 17; m. Edward Pollard, 5.
ITCHARD, Perley P. and wife Ann. Ch. *Abraham*, b. 1800,
7.

TNAM. 1. Seth was the son of Thomas, of Danvers. John
n was the immigrant ancestor, who, with wife Priscilla, came from
Abbot's, Bucks county, England, in 1640, to Salem. Three sons
vith him, Thomas, b. about 1618, the grandfather of our Seth, and
r. Israel; Nathaniel, b. about 1621, grandfather of Israel, **2,** and
b. about 1630. **Seth** was b. 1695, May, and was "of Topsfield,"
March 21, when he bought of Samuel Walker, for £200, house-lot
acres land here. His place began at Shawshin bridge, and was
d by the river, west, and Hugh Ditson, south, whose line could not
een far from the highway to Woburn. He lived here 25 years, and
ecame a grantee of No. 4, or Charlestown, N. H., and with his
was among the pioneers of that new settlement, where he d. 1775,
). His wife, Ruth, d. 1785, Feb. 1, aged 92. Ch. *Ebenezer*, b. 1719,
; was in the military service at Fort Dummer, 1746, and a leading
of Charlestown, N. H. His wife was Mary, and he had 14 ch.;
2, Feb. 2. *Ruth*, b. 1720, Aug. 11; m. 1746, Oct. 3, Peter Labaree,
n, who also went to Charlestown; was taken captive by the Indians
; made a brave escape, and became an active man in town. Among
descendants are Rev. Benjamin Labaree, D. D., long President
dlebury College, and his sons Rev. Benjamin Labaree, missionary in
and Rev. John C. Labaree, of Randolph, Mass. *Sarah*, b. 1721–2,
16. *Seth*, b. 1723–4, March 14; the first victim of Indian massacre at
stown, 1746, May 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 1725, Sept. 6. *Thomas*, b. 1728,
2; m. Rachel Wetherbee, of Charlestown; was a soldier in the
and Revolutionary Wars; deacon of the church, and its standing
ttor after the death of Rev. Mr. Olcott in 1793. He had 12 ch.;
, Aug. 20. *Susanna*, b. 1730–1, Jan. 8. *Timothy*, b. 1732, Dec. 25;
anna Badger. He had two children, whose descendants have been
ous.

Israel was b. in Salem, 1699, Aug. 22, son of Benjamin, son of
niel, above mentioned. He bought, 1721, June 1, of John Lamon,
s of land in the south part of the town, which Lamon bought of
assett in 1713. He gave a part of it to Bedford for the old burying
l. He bought other adjoining lots, and was one of the first consta-
the new town; the first deacon of the church, and a leading citizen.
endant having his name, now lives in Chelmsford. He m. 1722,
2, Sarah Bacon, dau. of Jonathan, **2**; d. 1760, Nov. 12. Ch. *Israel*,
–3, March 20. *Benjamin*, b. 1725, Aug. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 1727, July 16.
b. 1729, June 29. *Elizabeth*, b. 1731, July 18. *Tarant*, b. 1733,
. *Mary*, b. 1735, Nov. 8. *Bredgit*, b. 1737, Feb. 11.

AINGER, Nathaniel, m. 1741, Dec. 30, Sarah Kemp, dau. of
an. **2.** Ch. *Mary*, b. 1744, Dec. 16. *Nehemiah*, b. 1747, June 10.
b. 1749, Oct. 8. *Samuel*, bap. 1752, July 19.

ANDALL, George W., and wife Harriet M. Ch. *John Edwin*,
3, Feb. 25, at Charlestown. *George Elwell*, b. 1835, Nov. 19, at
. *Levi Francis*, b. 1840, Aug. 28. *Sylvester Howard*, b. 1845, Jan. 23.

ANLETT, Charles Augustus, was b. in Augusta, Me., 1804,
). and d. in Billerica, 1878, April 17, having resided in the
part of the town, on the Bedford road, since 1862. His father was
s, from Epping, N. H.; his mother, Abigail Low, of Gloucester.
ore than 40 years he followed the sea; a skillful sailor, soon rising
ank of captain; widely and favorably known in commercial circles,
nection with the China trade. His favorite ship, the "Surprise,"
the shortest passage on record from Shanghai to New York in
s. At the battle of Navarino, his ship was siezed by the Turks, but
ured by the English. In the Mexican War, he was employed

RILEY, Ann Maria, d. Patrick, farmer, and Mary, Nov. 2
1847.
John, s. Patrick, laborer, and Bridget, June 20, 1849.

ROBBINS (see Robins), John, s. John Jr., bp. Apr. 3, 1748,
Chelmsford. C.R.I.

ROBERDS, Susannah, d. Peter and Susannah, Apr. 28, 1730.

ROBINS (see Robbins), Benjamin, s. Jonas and Sibbel, Ju
1, 1772. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Jonas, s. Jonas and Sibbel, Aug. 12, 1767.
Molly, d. Jonas and Sibbel, Mar. 14, 1769. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Sibbel, d. Jonas and Sibbel, May 3, 1765. [Sibyl Robbins, C.R.

ROBINSON, Martha C. [———], w. Joseph [Jan. —, 182
G.R.2.

ROGERS, Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, June 21, 1693.
Abigail [dup. Abigall], d. John and Abigail, May 17, 1712.
Abigail, ch. Timothy [d. Timo[thy] and Elisabeth], bp. Feb. 2
1749 [dup. 1748]. C.R.I.
Abigail [———], w. Jeremiah, May 15, 1799. G.R.2.
Abigaill, d. Samuel and Grace, June 9, 1703.
Abigal, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, July 31, 1756. [Abigail [du
d. Samuel and Rebecca], C.R.I.]
Ameline, ch. Josiah, bp. Dec. 1, 1799. C.R.I.
Artemas, s. Josiah and Rhoda, May 12, 1790.
Augustus, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1813.
Barrett, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1838.
Becca, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, Feb. 11, 1752. [Becky [du
Becca, d. Samuel and Rebecca], bp. Feb. 6 [*sic*] [dup. Fe
16], C.R.I.]
Benjamin (Rogeres), s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1690-
[Rogers, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, M.R.]
Bette, d. Zebadiah and Bette, May 1, 1752. [Betty, d. Zebedi
and Betty, C.R.I.]
Caleb Strong, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Mar. 7, 1807.
Calvin, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1794.
Calvin [h. Ann (Faulkner)], —— [1795]. G.R.2.
Catharine, d. Josiah and Rhoda, July 29, 1804. [Catheri
C.R.I.] [Catherine, w. James R. Faulkner, G.R.2.]
Charles, s. William and Hannah, May 25, 1798.
Cyrus, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1799.
Daniel, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, May 12, 1683.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 9, 1687.

Billerica Births

Samuel + Grace

Hannah d. Jan 17[16]98

Samuel S. Sam[ue]el + Grace Sept 24, 1696

Uriel d. Samuel + Grace Aug 22, 1701

Billerica marriages p. 307

Grace + Samuel Rogers. Jan 2 [16]95

Samuel + Elizabeth Stearns May 22, 1707, in Charlestown.

Deaths

Grace, w. Samuel, June 12, 1706 [June 11, in 28th y., GR3]

GR3. Gravestone record.
Old Corner Burial Ground.

ROGERS, David, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Dec. 13, 1729.
Diedamie [dup. Deidamia] Stores, ch. Josiah, bp. Apr. 28, 1816. C.R.1.
Dorothy [dup. Dorithy], d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 10, 1692–3.
Eldad, s. Josiah and Rhoda, June 15, 1788.
Eliza Ann, d. Calvin and Ann, Oct. 18, 1821.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 15, 1831.
Ella Faulkner, d. Calvin, farmer, and Ann, Nov. 25, 1843.
Elvira, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1810.
Elvira, d. Calvin and Ann, Apr. 21, 1830.
Emaline (see Ameline).
Emaline, d. Josiah and Rhoda, Nov. 22, 1800.
Emely, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. June 25, 1820. C.R.1.
Emily, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Apr. 4, 1816.
Eunice, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Aug. 27, 1676.
Eunice (see Unice).
Ezekiel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, July 23, 1691. [s. Nathan[ie]ll and Martha, July 28, M.R.]
Ezra, s. Samuel and Rebecah, May 9, 1768.
Frances Sarah Kendall, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1829.
Francis Danforth, s. Hermon and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1826.
Franklin, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Jan. 31, 1802.
George Washington Harris, s. Micajah and Judith, May 17, 1800.
Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], May 6, 1670.
Hannah, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Nov. 21, 1687.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Apr. 11, 1697.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Grace, Jan. 17, [16]98.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, May 11, 1796.
Hannah [———], w. Hermon [July —, 1798]. G.R.2.
Hannah F. [———], w. William, —— [1768]. G.R.2.
Hannah Prince, d. Hermon and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1822.
Hannah Richardson, ch. Micajah, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C.R.1.
Hannah Richardson French, d. Micajah and Judith, Dec. 14, 1802.
Harriet, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1805. [Harriot, C.R.1.]
Harriot Burbank, d. Calvin and Ann, Apr. 12, 1834.
Helen Eliza, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 13, 1834.
Hermon, s. John and Rhoda, June 26, 1792. [Herman, C.R.1.] [[h. Hannah] G.R.2.]
Hutchinson, s. Zebadiah Jr. and Sarah, May 31, 1792.
Jacob Osgood, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Mar. 8, 1798.
Jeremiah [dup. Jirimia], s. Daniel and Mary, June —, 1700.
Jeremiah, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1792. [[h. Abigail] G.R.2.]

ROGERS, John, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Mar. —, 1670–1.
John, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Dec. 13, 1680.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 19, 1687.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1691.
John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1710.
John, s. John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1721.
John, s. Zebadiah and Bette [Betty, C.R.1.], Oct. 15, 1756. [Rogerrs, G.R.3.]
John, s. John and Rhoda, Jan. 31, 1790.
John Frederic, s. Hermon and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1829.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, June 20, 1707.
Jonath[an] Pollard, s. Tho[ma]s and Olive, Feb. 9, 1790.
Jonathan Pollard, ch. Thomas, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 15, 1695–6.
Josiah, s. John and Abigail, May 17, 1716.
Josiah, s. Zebadiah and Bette [Betty, C.R.1.], Apr. 28, 1759.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Sept. 26, 1786. [[h. Mehitable (Blanchard)] G.R.2.]
Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. June 25, 1820. C.R.1.
Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1838.
Judith Elizabeth, d. Micajah and Judith, Dec. 14, 1805.
Juliet, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 28, 1817.
Juliet, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. June 25, 1820. C.R.1.
Louisa, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1808.
Lucey, d. Zebediah and Bette, Apr. 21, 1761. [Lucy, ch. Zebadiah [dup. d. Zebediah and Bettey], C.R.1.]
Lucy B. [———], w. Josiah, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
Lucy Jane, d. Josiah and Deidama, Dec. 22, 1814.
Mariah, d. Hutchinson and Kiziah, Jan. 4, 1836.
Mariah, d. Hutchinson and Keziah [Jan. —, 1837]. G.R.2.
Martha, d. Nathaniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, June 7, 1727.
Martha, d. Josiah, bp. Oct. 7, 1821. C.R.1.
Mary, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Sept. 21, 1668.
Mary, d. Nathaniel [Nathan[ie]l, M.R.] and Martha, Feb. 14, 1688–9.
Mary, d. Nathaniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Feb. 2, 1724–5.
Mary, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, May 2, 1825.
Mary How, d. Calvin and Ann, June 11, 1827.
Mehitable, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Nov. 12, 1833.
Micajah, s. Zebediah [Zebadiah, C.R.1.] and Bette, June 17, 1766.
Micajah, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Mar. 4, 1792.
Moses, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary, Feb. 24, 1730–1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, May 15, 1687.

ROGERS, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Nov. 12, 1694.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary, Feb. 16, 1728–9.
Nellie, —— [1842]. G.R.2.
Noah, s. Zebadiah Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1796.
Noah Augustus, s. Hutchinson and Kiziah, Dec. 23, 1834.
Olive, d. Tho[ma]s and Olive, Feb. 28, 1787.
Olive Whiting, d. Tho[ma]s and Olive, July 14, 1794.
Olive Whiting, ch. Thomas, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C.R.1.
Olive Whiting, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 2, 1826.
Peter [dup. "negro Servant child of Timothy Rogers"], ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.1.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, May 23, 1765.
Rebecca, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Jan. 7, 1823. [w. Reynolds S. Rogers, G.R.2.]
Rebecca Farmer, d. William and H[annah], May 18, 1800.
Rhoda, d. Josiah and Rhoda, Apr. 20, 1794.
Richard, s. Daniel and Mary, May 29, 1713.
Rizpah, d. Zebadiah Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1794.
Samuel, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Apr. 5, 1672.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Grace, Sept. 24, 1696.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1722–3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.1.], Mar. 5, 1754.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Olive, July 6, 1792.
Samuel [dup. Samia], ch. Thomas, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1682–3.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Feb. 15, 1699–1700.
Sarah, ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. Hutchinson and Kiziah, Dec. 30, 1833.
Sarah Blanchard, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Aug. 25, 1827.
Sibbel, d. Zebediah and Bette, Nov. 4, 1763. [Sibyl, ch. Zebadiah, C.R.1.]
Sukey, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1802. [Suky, C.R.1.]
Susan Pollard, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1824.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1684–5.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1713–14.
Thomas, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, May 26, 1724.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Rebeckah [Rebeca, C.R.1.], Aug. 12, 1762.
Timothy, s. Daniel and Mary, June 11, 1705.
Timothy, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1717.
Unice, d. Samuel and Grace, Aug. 22, 1701.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 11, 1689–90.
William, s. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1721.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, May 25, 1759. [ch. Samuel [dup. s. Samuel and Rebecca], C.R.1.]

ROGERS, William, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1790.
William, —— [1791]. G.R.2.
William F., s. Jeremiah and Abigail, June 27, 1826. G.R.2.
Zebadiah, s. Zebadiah and Bette [Betty, C.R.1.], Mar. 18, 1754.
Zebadiah, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Apr. 2, 1796. [Zebediah, C.R.1.]
Zebediah [dup. Zebadiah], s. John and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1720–1.
———, first s. William and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1789.

ROLF, Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, May 13, 1748. [Rolfe, C.R.1.]
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Abigail, June 18, 1750. [Rolfe, C.R.1].

ROLLINS, Alden, s. Voluntine P., farmer, and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1848.
Elizabeth Lydia, d. Voluntine [dup. adds P.], farmer, and Lydia, June 17, 1845.
Voluntine, s. Voluntine [dup. adds P.], farmer, and Lydia, June 4, 1843.

RONSDORF, Caspar, Jan. 11, 1822. G.R.2.

ROSS (see Rouce, Russ), Benjamin, ch. Joseph [dup. s. Joseph and Lucy], bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Seth [*sic*] [dup. Seeth] [Seth, M.R.], Mar. 31, 1679.
Hannah [dup. Hanah], d. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, May 13, 1702.
Hannah, d. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1723–4.
Hannah, d. Margaret, wid., bp. June 20 [dup. June 6], 1756. C.R.1.
John, s. Thomas and Seth [*sic*] [dup. Seeth] [Seth, M.R.], Jan. 18, 1686–7.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1716.
John, s. Seth and Mary, Apr. 2, 1733.
John Emerson, s. John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1777.
Jonah, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.1.
Joseph, ch. Joseph [s. Joseph and Lucy], bp. May 30, 1756. C.R.1.
Lucy, ch. Joseph [dup. d. Joseph and Lucey], bp. May 19, 1754. C.R.1.
Martha, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1724–5.
Mary, d. Seth and Mary, June 25, 1725.
Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 1, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1763.
Samuel, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, July 3, 1722.
Sara [dup. Sarah], ch. John, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C.R.1.
Sarah [dup. Rosse], d. Thomas and Seth [*sic*] [dup. Seeth], June 21, 1671. [Ross, d. Thomas and Se[eth], M.R.]

Torrey, Clarence Almon. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985.

New England Marriages Prior to 1700

Clarence Almon Torrey.

Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc. Baltimore 1985

ROGERS, Ichabod (1659-) & Sarah **CURRIER**, m/2 Amos **SINGLETARY** 1690+; 13 Jan 1689/90; Haverhill/Salisbury
ROGERS, Israel & Mary **[LOUNSBURY]**; b 11 Aug 1701
ROGERS, Jabez (1649-) & Sarah __?__/**WARD**?; Milford, CT
ROGERS, James (ca 1609-1676) & Mary __?__, m/2 John **PEABODY** 1677; b 1630?; Newport
ROGERS, James (?1615-1688?) & Elizabeth **[ROWLAND]**; b 1640; Stratford, CT/Saybrook, CT/Milford, CT/New London, CT
ROGERS, James (1648-1678) & Mary **PAINE** (-1710+), m/2 Israel **COLE** 1679; 11 Jan 1670; Eastham
ROGERS, James & Mary **JORDAN** (-1713); 5 Nov 1674; New London, CT
ROGERS, James (1673-1751) & Susannah **TRACY/TREACY**; 17 Feb 1697/8; Eastham
ROGERS, James & Sarah **STEVENS** (1680-); 27 Mar 1699; New London, CT
ROGERS, James (1675-1735, Norwalk) & 1/wf Elizabeth __?__ (1681-1713); b 1700; New London, CT/Norwalk, CT
ROGERS, James & Elizabeth __?__; b 1704, b 1701?; Newport, RI
ROGERS, Jehoshophat (1663-) & Sarah **[REED]** (1665-); b 1694?; Salem/Topsfield
ROGERS, Jeremiah (-1676) & Abiah **[PIERCE]** (not Mehitable) (-1678/9); b 1652; Dorchester/Lancaster
ROGERS, Jeremiah (-1717) & 1/wf Dorcas __?__; 11 Dec 1672; Lancaster
ROGERS, Jeremiah (-1717) & 2/wf Abigail **(TRESCOTT) [WEEKS]**, w Ammiel; b 1693; Salem
ROGERS, John (1594-1674, ae 80) & 1/wf __?__; in Eng, b 1618; Watertown
ROGERS, John (-1661?) & Frances **[?WATSON]** (-1657?), m/2 Walter **BRIGGS** ca 1661; ca 1630/32; Duxbury/Marshfield/Scituate?
ROGERS, John (-1661) & Judith? __?__ (left wid Judith, perhaps 2/wf, ?Judith **FRENCH** ae 20 in 1636); b 1636; Weymouth
ROGERS, John[2] (-1692) & Ann **CHURCHMAN** (-bef 26 Aug 1691); 16 Apr 1639; ?Duxbury
ROGERS, John[1] (-1683/4) & Ruth __?__; ca 1640; Milford, CT
ROGERS, John & Priscilla **[DAWES]**; b 22 Nov 1640; Watertown/Billerica John Sr. m'
ROGERS, John (1594-1674) & 2/wf Abigail **MARTIN**; 3 Nov 1653; Watertown
ROGERS, John & __?__; b 1654; Wenham
ROGERS, John (1632-1717) & 1/wf Rhoda **KING** (1639-1662); 8 Oct 1656; Scituate/Marshfield/Boston
ROGERS, John (1630-1684) & Elizabeth **DENNISON** (1645-1723, ae 82); 14 Nov 1660; Ipswich/Cambridge
ROGERS, John (-1710, ae 71) & 1/wf Mary **BATES**; 8 Jan 1662, ?8 Feb 1663?; Weymouth
ROGERS, John (1632-1717) & 2/wf Elizabeth __?__ (-1692); 1662/3; Scituate/Marshfield
ROGERS, John (?1640-1732) & Elizabeth **PABODIE** (1647-1679?); - Nov 1666; Duxbury
ROGERS, John & Mary **SHEDD** (-1688); 10 Oct 1667; Billerica John Jr m' mard 1688
ROGERS, John (1641-1716) & Elizabeth __?__ (-1676); 1667?; Newport, RI
ROGERS, John & Ann **(GREGORY) [CROAKER]**, w William; aft 2 Mar 1667, b 14 Dec 1670; Oyster Bay, LI
ROGERS, John & Elizabeth **(RUGGLES) BROWN**, Boston, w William; 6 Jul 1669; Billerica John Sr m'
ROGERS, John & Naomi **BURDECK**
ROGERS, John (1642-1714) & Elizabeth **TWINING** (-1724/5); 19 Aug 1669; Eastham
ROGERS, John (1648-1721) & 1/wf Elizabeth **GRISWOLD**, m/2 Peter **PRATT** 1679, m/3 Matthew **BECKWITH**; 17 Oct 1670, div 1676; New London, CT
ROGERS, John (-25 Apr 1672) & Elizabeth __?__; b 25 Apr 1672; Boston
ROGERS, John (-1715) & Elizabeth **BAXTER** (1644-1714); 29 Oct 1674; Salem
ROGERS, John (1640-1732), Duxbury & 2/wf Hannah **(HOBART) BROWN** (1638-1691), w John; 21 Oct 1679; Hingham/Bristol, RI
ROGERS, John & Hannah **CHISKE**; 7 Nov 1679; Ipswich
ROGERS, John & Mary **[FORD]** (1658-); ca 1679?; Milford, CT
ROGERS, John (1657-1738) (had 2/wf Hannah 1701) & 1/wf __?__; b 1683; Scituate
ROGERS, John & Martha **[SMITH]** (1670-1740), m/2 Jacob **BOARDMAN** 1699; - Jan 1687, ?12 Jan; Ipswich
ROGERS, John (-1698) & Eleanor __?__; b 1688; Charlestown
ROGERS, John (1641-1695), Billerica & Abigail **(GOULD) ROGERS**, Billerica, w William; 7 Feb 1688, [1688/9]; ?Billerica John Jr. m' Jr

John Rogers
John Rogers

(18)

ROGERS, John (1638-1710), Weymouth & 2/wf Judith **STERNS** (-1709+), Dedham; 3 Jul 1690; Braintree
ROGERS, John (1666-1745) & Martha **WHITINGHAM** (1670-1759), m/2 __?__ **BOREMAN**; 4 Mar 1690/1; Ipswich
ROGERS, John (1640-1732) & 3/wf Marah **(COBHAM) BROWNING/BRUNING** (?1651-1739), w Joseph; 1693?; Duxbury/Boston/Barrington, RI
ROGERS, John (1632-1717) & 3/wf Elizabeth __?__ (-1705); aft 13 Sep 1692; Marshfield
ROGERS, John, Eastham, Harwich & Priscilla **HAMLIN** (1670-); 23 Apr 1696; Eastham
ROGERS, John & Elizabeth **WILLIAMS**; 24 Jun 1696, 1696; Barnstable
ROGERS, John (1668-1727) & Sarah **LAWTON** (1676-); 4 Nov 1698; Newport, RI
ROGERS, John (1648-) & 2/wf Mary **RANSFORD**, m/2 Robert **JONES** 1710; 6 Jun 1699, div; New London, CT
ROGERS, John & Bathsheba **SMITH**; 2 Jan 1700, 1699/1700; New London, CT
ROGERS, John & 1/wf Hannah **SPRAGUE**; 11 Dec 1700; Marshfield
ROGERS, John (1677-1761) & Jane **[BROWN]** (1677-1769); ca 1700; Newport, RI
ROGERS, Jonah & Phebe **[LUDLAM]** (ca 1673-); b 1691; Bridgehampton, LI
ROGERS, Jonathan & Rebecca **[?WILKES/?WICKES]**; b 1668; Huntington, LI
ROGERS, Jonathan (1656-1697) & Naomi **BURDICK**, m/2 __?__ **KING**; 2 Mar 1678; New London, CT
ROGERS, Jonathan (-1749, ae 82) & 1/wf Mary __?__; b 1698; Huntington, LI
ROGERS, Joseph (-1678) & Hannah __?__ (-1678+); b 1633; Duxbury/Sandwich/Eastham
ROGERS, Joseph (1635-1660/1) & Susanna **DEAN**, m/2 Stephen **SNOW** 1663; 4 Apr 1660; Eastham
ROGERS, Joseph (1646-1697) & Sarah __?__ (-1728?); ca 1670?; ?Waterford, CT/New London, CT
ROGERS, Joseph (-1716?) & Abigail **[BARKER]** (-1718?); b 3 May 1677; Duxbury/Pembroke
ROGERS, Joseph (son of Simon) & Elizabeth __?__; b 1686; Boston
ROGERS, Joseph (-1696) & ?Prudence __?__, m/2 Machiel **ATWOOD** 1700; b 1691; Eastham
ROGERS, Joseph & 1/wf Elizabeth **[SMITH]** (-1704); b 1699; Newport/Tiverton, RI
ROGERS, Joseph & Sarah **[CLARK]**; b 1701?; Milford, CT
ROGERS, Joshua & Ann **FISON/?FINSON**; 12 Oct 1653; Boston
ROGERS, Judah & Hannah **SKINNER**; 3 May 1694; Salem
ROGERS, Nathaniel (1598-1655) & Margaret **[CRANE]** (-1675); 23 Jan 1625; Ipswich
ROGERS, Nathaniel & Martha **CLOYES** (1654-); 25 Nov 1685; Billerica
ROGERS, Nathaniel & Margaret **WOODMANSEY**; 22 Jun 1699; Boston
ROGERS, Nathaniel (1669/70-1735) & Sarah **(PEMBERTON) PURKESS/PURKIS**; 26 Oct 1699; Boston
ROGERS, Nehemiah & Hannah **MORGAN**; 20 Nov 1660; New London, CT
ROGERS, Noah (1646-1725) & Elizabeth **TAINTOR** (1655-1732); 8 Apr 1673; Branford, CT
ROGERS, Obadiah (-1689/90) & Mary **[?RUSSELL]**; b 1655; Southampton, LI/Southold, LI
ROGERS, Obadiah & 1/wf Sarah **HOWELL** (-1685); 20 Dec 1683; Southampton, LI
ROGERS, Obadiah & 2/wf Mary **[CLARK]**, w Edmond; aft 1685, bef 1699, by 1687; Southampton, LI
ROGERS, Richard (ca 1643-) & 1/wf Esther __?__; bef 1665; Eliot, ME
ROGERS, Richard (ca 1643-) & 2/wf Sarah **(LIBBY) TIDY**, m/3 Christopher **BANFIELD**; b 11 Jan 1700/01; Kittery, ME
ROGERS, Richard, Jr. & Eleanor **(MOORE)**; b 1694; Kittery, ME
ROGERS, Robert & __?__; b 1640; New London, CT
ROGERS, Robert & Susanna __?__; b 1650; Newbury
ROGERS, Robert & Dorothy **[SMITH]**; b 1701?
ROGERS, Samuel (1635-1693) & 1/wf Judith **APPLETON** (-1659); 24 Dec 1657; Ipswich
ROGERS, Samuel (1635-1693) & 2/wf Sarah **WADE**, m/2 Henry **WOODHOUSE** 1694; 13 Nov 1661; Ipswich
ROGERS, Samuel (1640-1713) & Mary **STANTON**; 17 Nov 1662; New London, CT/Milford, CT
ROGERS, Samuel & Abigail **PLUMB**; 16 Jan 1694, 1694/5; New London, CT
ROGERS, Samuel & Grace **ROGERS** (1679-); 2 Jan 1695, prob 1695/6; Billerica
ROGERS, Samuel (?1670-1747) & Jael **HUET/HEWITT** (1674-); 3 Dec 1697; Hingham/Scituate/Marshfield
ROGERS, Samuel & 1/wf __?__; b 1701; Westerly, RI
ROGERS, Simon & 1/wf Mary __?__ (-1640); b 1640; Concord

Rogers, Samuell, Sr., Feb 19, 1732-3 Harvard Vitals p. 299.

Samuell + Sarah Haughton, May 9, 1734.

RICHARDSON, Stephen, Feb. 2, 1798, a. 66. G.R.1.
Stephen, Aug. 17, 1839, a. 69. G.R.1.
Tho[ma]s [dup. Jr.] [h. Abigail], Mar. 18 [dup. Mar. 19], 1717 [dup. 1717–18, a. abt. 42]. [Mar. 18, 1717–18, a. 42 y. 1 m., G.R.1.]
Thomas Sr., Sergt. [dup. omits Sergt.], Feb. 25, 1720–1. [a. 75, G.R.1.]
Warren, twin s. Francis and Martha, June 3, 1831.
William, Capt., June 16, 1826, a. 36. G.R.1.

ROGERS, Abigail, wid. [John], Jan. 9, 1754, a. 73. [in 72d y., G.R.3.]
Benjamin [dup. (Rogeres)], s. Daniel and Mary, May 11, [16]92.
Bethia [dup. Bethiah], d. John and Priscilla, Dec. 29, [16]72. [Bethya, d. Jo[h]n Sr., M.R.]
Betty, w. Zebadiah, Sept. 17, 1805.
Charles, s. William and Hannah, May 28, 1799. [May 22, a. 1 y. 2 d., G.R.2.]
Daniel, ch. John and Mary, "not found Supposed to be . . . Captuated by y^e^ enemie," Aug. 5, [16]95.
Daniel Sr., Feb. 4, 1727–8.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Apr. 18, 1710, a. 32 y. 6 m. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1811.
Ella F., d. Calvin and Ann, scarlet fever, Jan. 28, 1849, a. 5 y. 2 m. 3 d. [a. 5, G.R.2.]
Elvira, Feb. 22, 1830, a. 19. G.R.2.
Emily [dup. ch. Josiah and Mehitable], Nov. 25, 1838 [dup. 1833], a. 17. G.R.2.
Grace, w. Samuel, June 12, 1706. [June 11, in 28th y., G.R.3.]
Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [d. John Sr. and Elizab[eth], M.R.], May 24, 1670.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Dec. 19, 1672.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Martha, May 5, 1711.
Helen E. [dup. Eliza], d. Samuel and Sarah [second dup. aunt of Henry Barrett Shumway], "Drowned in Concord River broke thro' the ice," Jan. 17, 1848, a. 13 y. 6 m.
John, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] [John Jr., M.R.] and Mary, Apr. 15, 1671.
John Sr., Jan. 25, 1686–7. [Rodgers, a. 74, G.R.1.]
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1691.
John, "slaine by y^e^ indian enemie," Aug. 5, 1695.
John, Sept. 9, 1731, in 44th y. G.R.3.
John Sr. [h. Abigail], July 7, 1736. [in 56th y., G.R.3.]

Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts to the year 1850: Deaths.
Boston, Mass. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.

Name:	**Emma J Rogers**
Home in 1920:	Ipswich, Edmunds, South Dakota
Age:	79
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Spouse's Name:	Bolivar A Rogers
Father's Birth Place:	Canada
Mother's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Female
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Bolivar A Rogers	78
	Emma J Rogers	79

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Ipswich, Edmunds, South Dakota*; Roll: *T625_1720*; Page: *3A*; Enumeration District: *139*; Image: *199*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: . Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out Messages (14) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

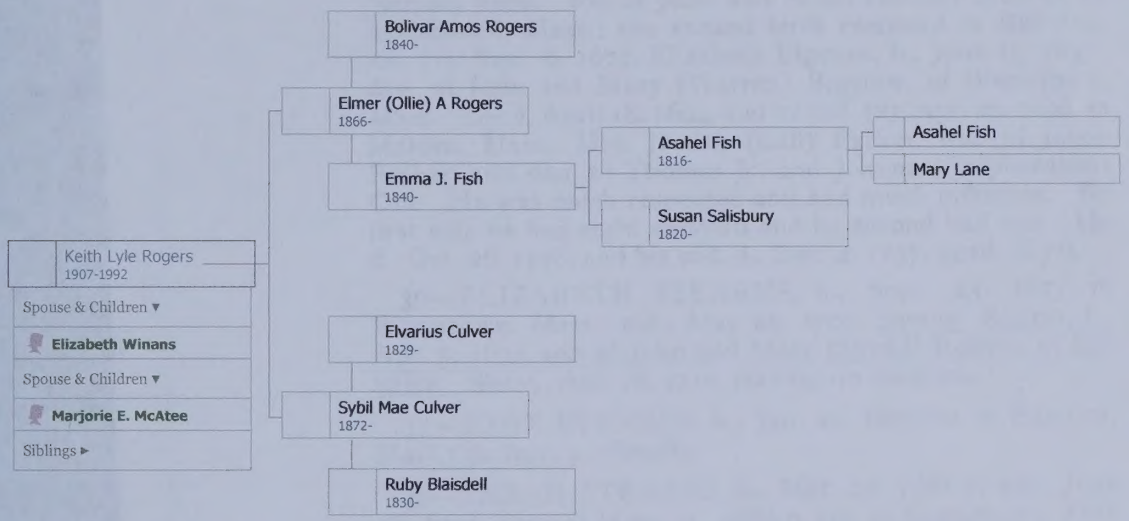
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Rogers Family Tree Tree pages Owner: KathiGardner

find a person in this tree

Pedigree Family

See what's new Provide feedback



Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Van Wagenen, Avis Stearns. Genealogy and Memories of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants.

[?place: publisher, year?]

Third Generation.

35—LIEUT. JOHN STEARNS JR. (11), b., 1654, May, "second week," son of John and Sarah (Mixer) Stearns, of Watertown, Mass.; the second birth recorded in Billerica; md. (1), Sept. 6, 1676, Elizabeth Bigelow, b., June 15, 1657; dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow, of Watertown, Mass. She d. April 18, 1694, and he md. (2), Apr. 22, 1696, in Malden, Mass., Mrs. Joanna (Call) Parker, wid. of Jacob Parker, and dau. of Thomas Jr. and Joanna (Shepherdson) Call. He was much respected and had much influence. By first wife he had eight children and by second had one. He d., Oct. 26, 1728, and his wid. d., Dec. 4, 1737, aged 78 yrs.

36—ELIZABETH STEARNS, b., Sept. 23, 1677, in Watertown, Mass.; md., May 22, 1707, Samuel Rogers, b., Apr. 5, 1672, son of John and Mary (Shedd) Rogers, of Billerica. She d., Apr. 18, 1710, leaving no children.

37—JOHN STEARNS, b., Jan. 22, 1679-80, in Billerica, Mass.; d., Apr. 4, 1679-80.

38—SARAH STEARNS, b., Mar. 21, 1681-2; md., June 16, 1702, Samuel Hunt, b., 1678-9, son of Samuel and Ruth (Todd) Hunt, of Billerica, Mass. She d., Sept., 1708, mother of two daus.

(a)—Sarah Hunt, b., Oct. 22, 1703; md., July 19, 1722, Enoch Kidder, of Billerica; d., Jan. 26, 1750.

(b)—Mary Hunt, b., Jan. 12, 1705; md., June 1, 1731, John Trull, of Billerica.

39—MARY STEARNS, b., July 23, 1684; md., May 28, 1705, Samuel Barron, of Chelmsford, Mass.

40—JOHN STEARNS, 3d. (132), b., Nov. 16, 1686 d., Aug. 2, 1776.

41—ISAAC STEARNS, b., May 1, 1689; shipwrecked and lost in an expedition to Port Royal, in 1711.

42—ABIGAIL STEARNS, b., Aug. 22, 1691; md., Oct.

Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants by Mrs. Avis Stearns Van Wagenen

30

11

Directions of a Town
A History of Harvard, Massachusetts
by
Robert C. Anderson
The Harvard Common Press
1976.

7
74
H 4 a

Anderson, Robert C. Directions of a Town, A History of Harvard, Massachusetts.
Boston: The Harvard Common Press, 1976.

36. Eleazer 2 (George 1) Robbins, b. ca. 1685, m. Ruth Wheeler. Children: Jedediah, b. 24 Aug 1709; George, b. 9 Jul 1712; Eleazer, b. 18 Jul 1714; Ruth, b. 13 Feb 1716; Ephraim, b. 2 Dec 1718. [7]

37. Samuel 3 (John 2, John 1) Rogers, b. 1672, m. (1) Grace Rogers (2) Elizabeth Stearns. (All children married or dead before 1732.) [2]

38. Samuel 4 (Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) Rogers, b. 24 Sep 1696, m. Isabella Houghton. (Children born after 1732.) [2]

39. Caleb 2 (Thomas 1) Sawyer, b. 20 Apr 1659, m. Sarah Houghton. (Five children, all married before 1732.) [2]

40. John 3 (Caleb 2, Thomas 1) Sawyer, b. ca. 1688, d. 1731, m. Ruth. Children: Joseph, b. ca. 1712; Paul, b. ca. 1723; Damaris, b. 1 Apr 1725; Dinah, b. 16 Feb 1728. [5]

41. Jonathan 3 (Caleb 2, Thomas 1) Sawyer, b. ca. 1690, m. Elizabeth Wheelock. Children: Caleb, b. 1720; Manasseh, b. 1729. (Six other children died before 1732, or no further record.) [4]

42. Seth 3 (Caleb 2, Thomas 1) Sawyer, bap. 1708, m. Dinah Farrar. (Dinah died in 1727; Seth married later and had five children.) [1]

43. Simon 4 (Simon 3, Simon 2, Simon 1) Stone, b. 1 Aug 1686, m. Sarah. Children: Simon, b. 10 Sep 1714; Ephraim, b. 2 Jan 1716; Oliver, b. 20 Jan 1720; Sarah, b. 27 Jan 1722; Isaac, b. 17 Feb 1724; Hannah, b. 18 Apr 1726; Elias, b. 2 Apr 1728; Amos, b. 9 Sep 1729. (Two children born after 1732.) [10]

44. Israel 2 (John 1) Taylor. (Married and had a family after 1732.) [1]

45. Seth 4 (Joseph 3, Samuel 2, Richard 1) Walker, b. 12 Oct 1691, m. Eleanor Chandler. Children: Seth, b. ca. 1719; Samuel, b. 30 Oct 1721. (Three children probably died young; two born after 1732.) [4]

46. Ebenezer 2 (John 1) Warner, bap. 1698, d. 1723, m. Mercy. Children: Anna, bap. 8 Apr 1716; Rebecca, bap. 20 Jul 1718; Ebenezer, bap. 4 Jun 1721; Mercy, b. ca. 1723. (Two other children probably died young.) [5]

47. Samuel 2 (John 1) Warner, b. 10 May 1680, m. Hannah. Children: Nathan, bap. 1713; Joshua, bap. 1713; Sarah. (Three other children died young or no further record.) [5]

48. John 3 (John 2, John 1) Wetherbee, b. 26 Jun 1701, m. Elizabeth Whitney. Children: John, b. 28 Aug 1723; Catherine, b. 1 Nov 1730. (Two children died before 1732, and seven were born later.) [4]

49. Thomas 3 (Deliverance 2, Thomas 1) Wheeler, b. 24 Jun 1697, m. Elizabeth Gates. Children: Thomas, b. 30 Jun 1723. (Two other children probably died young, and two children born later.) [3]

50. James 4 (Josiah 3, Josiah 2, John 1) Whitcomb, b. 1 Nov 1704, m. Hannah Graves. Children: Mary, b. 4 Mar 1729; Lois, b. 3 May 1731. (Seven children born later.) [4]

51. Elijah 4 (Isaiah 3, Thomas 2, John 1) Whitney, b. 3 Apr 1707. (Married and had seven children after 1732.) [1]

52. Isaiah 4 (Isaiah 3, Thomas 2, John 1) Whitney, b. 1 Jun 1700,

RODMAN (cont'd) - land m; Westport m; Yarmouth
RODNEY - Lynn m; Nantucket m; New Bedford m
RODON - Lawrence b
RODRICH - Cambridge d
RODRICK - Salem m
RODRIGUEZ - Weymouth b
RODS - Lynn d
RODY - Salem d
ROE - Abington m; Acton b; Andover m; Berlin m; Bolton bmd; Boston; Boxford b; Cambridge m; Chelsea b; Concord bmd; Danvers m; Gloucester bmd; Ipswich m; Leominster m; Lexington bmd; Malden m; Marlboro m; Mendon m; New Bedford b; Newbury m; Reading b; Roxbury m; Salem bm; Templeton m; Truro; Upton bm; West Springfield m; Westford m; Weymouth bd; Williamstown b; Woburn m; Worcester m
ROEBUCK - Taunton b
ROEL - Holden b
ROERUP - Boston m
ROES - Boston m; Dorchester d; Granville bmd; Marblehead bm
ROESLY - Roxbury b
ROF - Newbury d
ROFE - Andover m; Bradford b; Chelmsford bd; Ipswich d; Newbury m
ROFF - Bradford b; Chelmsford b; Concord bmd; Grafton m; Haverhill m; Marblehead md; Newburyport b; Salem m; Waltham m; Westborough b; Westminster m
ROFFE - Boston m; Dracut m; Ipswich b; Marblehead bm; Salem m
ROGAN - Athol b; Burlington b; Lawrence bm; Lowell d; Palmer b; Scituate b
ROGARS - Boxford m; Eastham
ROGASS - Abington m
ROGE - Spencer m
ROGER - Amesbury b; Boston m; Chelsea b; Danvers m; Eastham; Hanover; Marblehead m; Plympton m; Rehoboth m; Salem m; Spencer m; Tewksbury d; Wenham b
ROGERES - Reading b; Sudbury m
ROGERS - Abington m; Acton bm; Amesbury bmd; Andover bmd; Arlington d; Ashburnham m; Ashfield bmd; Athol bm; Attleborough m; Auburn m; Barre bmd; Becket m; Bedford m; Berlin m; Beverly bmd; Billerica bmd; Bolton bm; Boston; Boxborough m; Boxford bmd; Boylston m; Bradford md; Brewster; Bridgewater bm; Brimfield bmd; Brockton bmd; Brookfield bmd; Brookline bm; Burlington d; Cambridge bmd; Canton; Charlemont bmd; Charlton m; Chatham; Chelmsford m; Chelsea bmd; Chester m; Chilmark m; Colrain bmd; Concord bmd; Conway bmd; Cummington bmd; Dana md; Danvers bmd; Dartmouth bmd; Dedham; Deerfield bm; Dorchester bmd; Dover m; Dracut md; Dudley bmd; Dunstable m; Duxbury bmd; Eastham; East Bridgewater bmd; Edgartown m; Falmouth m; Foxborough bmd; Framingham m; Franklin m; Georgetown bm; Gill m; Gloucester bmd; Granville bmd; Great Barrington md; Greenfield bmd; Groton bmd; Halifax; Hanover; Hanson b; Hardwick bmd; Harvard bmd; Harwich; Haverhill bmd; Hingham; Holden bmd; Holliston bm; Hopkinton bd; Hubbardston m; Ipswich bmd; Kingston bmd; Lancaster; Lawrence d; Lee bmd; Leicester bm; Leominster bmd; Lexington md;

ROGERS (cont'd) - Littleton bmd; Lowell bmd; Lynn bmd; Malden bmd; Manchester md; Mansfield bmd; Marblehead bmd; Marlboro m; Marshfield; Medfield m; Medford bmd; Medway bm; Mendon b; Methuen bm; Middleboro; Milford b; Millbury m; Milton m; Montague md; Montgomery d; Nantucket bmd; Natick bmd; New Bedford bmd; New Salem md; Newbury bmd; Newburyport bmd; Newton bmd; Northbridge bm; Norton m; Oakham m; Otis m; Oxford md; Palmer bmd; Pelham m; Pembroke bmd; Peru md; Petersham bmd; Plympton m; Princeton bmd; Reading bmd; Rehoboth bm; Richmond d; Rochester bmd; Rockport m; Rowley bmd; Roxbury bmd; Royalston bmd; Rutland bmd; Salem bmd; Salisbury m; Sandisfield b; Saugus m; Scituate bm; Sharon md; Shrewsbury m; Spencer bmd; Sterling bm; Stow bmd; Sturbridge bmd; Sudbury bmd; Sutton m; Taunton bm; Tewksbury bmd; Tisbury bmd; Topsfield bmd; Truro; Tyngsborough d; Tyringham bmd; Upton bmd; Uxbridge bm; Wakefield b; Walpole bm; Waltham bmd; Warren bm; Wayland m; Wenham bmd; West Boylston m; West Newbury bmd; West Springfield bmd; West Stockbridge bm; Westborough bmd; Westford bmd; Westminster m; Westport md; Weymouth bmd; Williamstown md; Wilmington bm; Woburn bmd; Worcester bmd; Wrentham bmd; Yarmouth
ROGERSON - Attleborough d; Boston bm; Douglas bd; Norton b; Rehoboth bm; Taunton b; Uxbridge bmd
ROGERTALL - Ipswich d
ROGES - Chatham; Pembroke d; Tisbury m; Yarmouth
ROGESAY - Nantucket m
ROGG - Leicester m; Wilmington m
ROGGARS - Eastham
ROGGER - Charlemont b
ROGGERS - Amesbury m; Bridgewater m; Charlemont m; Chelmsford md; Dudley m; Eastham; Hardwick m; Chatham; Harwich; Leicester m; Leominster bm; Manchester d; Methuen m; New Braintree bd; Newbury m; Palmer m; Pembroke b; Reading b; Rehoboth m; Rochester d; Scituate bm; Yarmouth
ROGGERSON - Scituate m
ROGGES - Hanover
ROGHERS - Hanover
ROGLER - New Bedford b
ROGORS - Sturbridge b
ROGOSKI - Roxbury m
ROGRES - Hanover; Yarmouth
ROGRS - Eastham
ROHAN - Beverly m; Waltham b; West Bridgewater b; Worcester m
ROHANE - Lowell m
ROHNSON - Rehoboth b
ROI - Worcester m
ROICE - Lowell d; Milford b; New Ashford m; Tisbury m
ROIES - Manchester d
ROIN - Harwich
ROISE - Norton m
ROIX - Franklin m
ROJESTEN - Boston m
ROKE - Chelsea b; Salem d
ROKWELL - Cambridge b
ROKWOOD - Mendon b

Register V. 56.

with expecting what will be the conclusion of Mr. Hooker's business. Cambridge disputes it *pro et con.* It drowns the noise of the great question of tonnage and poundage. If he be once quietly gone my lord has overcome the greatest difficulty in governing that part of the diocese."

When 40 years old, Hooker first exercised his faculties as a lecturer at Chelmsford. He was born at Marfield, in Leicestershire, and educated at Emanuel College, Cambridge; he first desired a settlement at Colchester, but was disappointed therein. After his troubles at Chelmsford, he opened a school at Little Baddow, five miles from Chelmsford, where he had John Eliot, the Apostle, as an assistant. At Little Baddow lived Sir Henry Mildmay, as already noted, and in the church chancel is a stately marble monument to him, representing him in armor, reclining under a canopy. His seat "Graces" is identified in the farm of Great Graces, held in recent years by the Yell family, farmers.

Ten miles west from Chelmsford is High Laver, where Roger Williams resided in 1629; and Williams, in his "Bloody Tenent Yet More Bloody," refers to riding with Hooker to and from Sempringham. Williams at that time was chaplain to Sir William Masham of Otes, High Laver. At Otes, John Locke, the philosopher, died in 1704; and here also died Lady Masham, known as Abigail Hill, Queen Anne's favorite. Lady Winifred, wife of Sir William Masham, was a daughter of Sir Thomas Barrington, and both families were strong Puritan supporters. (See Gleanings, Vol. 1, p. 340, &c.) Adjoining Chelmsford is Moulsham.

On 16 Dec. 1645, John Rogers of Watertown, N. E., clothier, son of Thomas Rogers of Moulsham, in the parish of Chelmsford, in Essex, shoemaker, deceased, gave a power of attorney to Robert Scot of Boston to collect in England any legacies, gifts or debts due him. (Aspinwall, p. 9.) This entry settles without doubt the item in the Rogers pedigree (Gleanings, Vol. 1, p. 204), that John, bapt. 18 Oct., 1612, son of Thomas, and who came to Billerica, Mass., was cousin to Rev. Nathaniel of Ipswich, Mass. (Gleanings, Vol. 1, p. 232.) The will of Thomas Rogers, of Moulsham, shoemaker, is given in Gleanings, Vol. 1, p. 216, in which his son Thomas is to pay his brother John £30 when he reaches 22 years. John, born in 1612, would be aged 22 in 1634, and he came to Watertown in 1636, at which time there was a Thomas Rogers in Watertown, who died and was buried 12 Nov., 1638, aged 50 years. Thomas Rogers of Moulsham appears in the tax list, and is the only one of the name.

At Newland Hall, Roxwell, four miles from Chelmsford, was located a branch of the Eliot family. (REGISTER, Vol. 39, pp. 365–371; and Winter's Pilgrims of Lazing, pp. 34–6).

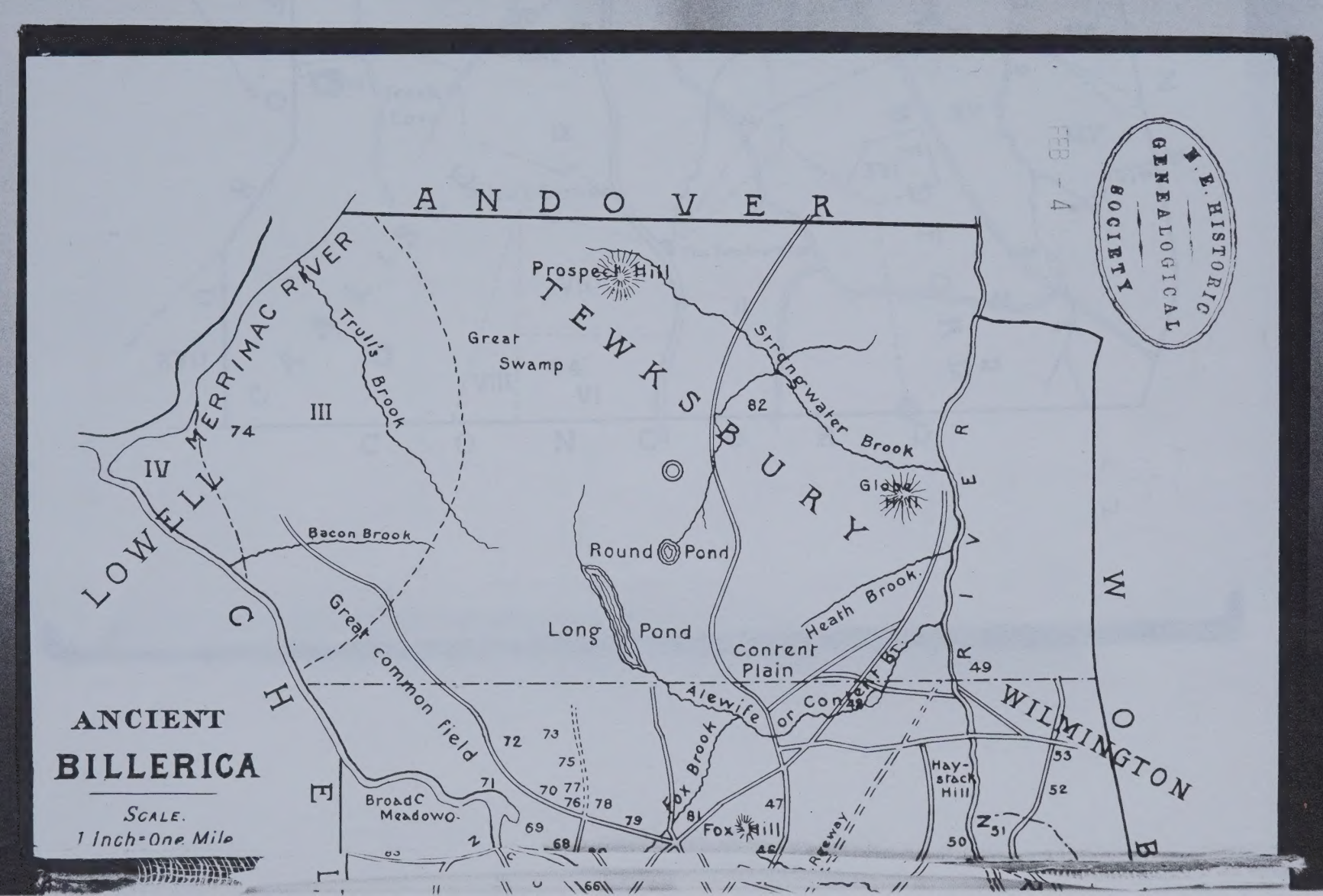
The Vassall family was intimately connected with the settlements of the Massachusetts Bay Company. John Vassall of Ratcliffe, Stepney and Eastwood, Co. Essex, was ancestor of this family, through his sons by his second wife, Samuel and William Vassal, the first a patentee of the Bay Company; and by his third wife he had a son Stephen, rector of Rayleigh, Essex, who was the head of the Essex branch. Eastwood is about 15 miles and Rayleigh about 10 miles, south-east of Chelmsford.

On the death, in 1623 (Gleanings, Vol. 2, p. 936), of Rev. James Eliot, at Rayleigh, a member of the Essex family of Eliots, previously referred to, Rev. Stephen Vassall succeeded him. The Apostle Eliot, in his Roxbury church record, refers to Mrs. Anne Vassall, wife of William (who came to Roxbury, Mass.), half brother of Rev. Stephen Vassal. Rev. James Eliot's house at Rayleigh, "Barringtons," in late years has been the residence of Mrs. Rose of Rayleigh.

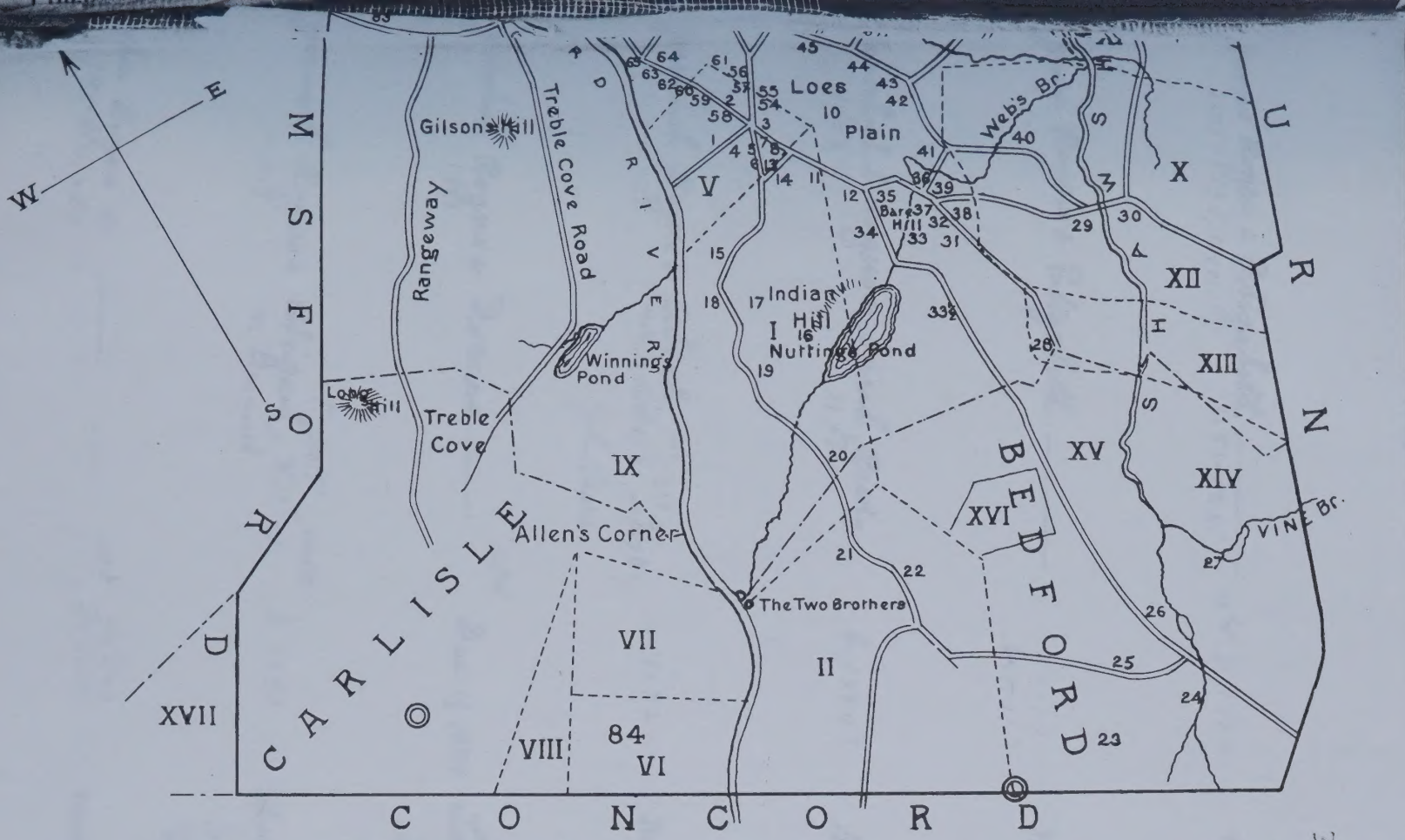
In 1786, when President John Adams visited England, among other places he went to was Chelmsford. Among the early settlers in Chelmsford, Mass., were Samuel and Thomas Adams, and the English town had therefore some interest for him on that account. He wrote in his diary: "Chelmsford was probably named in compliment to Mr. Hooker, who was once minister of that town in Essex."

An examination of the names of the inhabitants of Chelmsford, and the surrounding parishes, in England, shows a striking similarity in family names with the settlers in Middlesex County, Mass., especially in Cambridge, Mass., where Hooker first settled with many of his flock.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.



N.E. HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
FEB - 4


E
W
S
Gilson Hill
Rangeway
Treble Cove Road
Merrimack River
Loes Plain
Webs Br.
Bare Hill
Indian Hill
Nutting Pond
Winning's Pond
Long Hill
Treble Cove
Allen's Corner
The Two Brothers
Vine Br.
MERRIMACK
CARLISLE
BEDFORD
CONCORD
I
II
V
VI
VII
VIII
IX
X
XII
XIII
XIV
XV
XVI
XVII
84

James Rogers & Sarah Stevens — Mar. 27, 1699 — New London, Ct
1680-
~~Killingworth, Ct~~
Rogers (3) 53-4
[illegible] (1904) 2-0
Reg. 56:358
not on Killingworth V.R.

James Rogers & Elizabeth ——— — 16[illegible] & 1722 — New London, Ct. Norwalk, Ct
1675 - 1735, Norwalk — 1681-1713
Hartshorn-Bakerod 417
Rogers (3) 71
[illegible] 366
N.Y. Rec 16:186

James Rogers & Elizabeth ——— — b. 1701? — Newport, R.I.
Austin's Dict 369

Jehoshaphat Rogers & Sarah Reed — b. 1694? — Salem, Topsfield
1693 - — 1695 -
Essex Co. 16:10
[illegible] 237

Jeremiah Rogers & Abiah Pierce — b. 1652 — Dorchester, Lancaster
- 1673 — not Nathaniel's — - 1678?
John Pears
Bassett-Preston 236
Paul Rec 91
Reg 5:402; 10:380
" 16:358

Jeremiah Rogers & Dorcas ——— 1st w — Dec. 11, 1672 — Lancaster
- 1711
Bassett-Preston 237
Lat boys Harvard Grad.
5:392
Reg. 16:359

Jeremiah Rogers & Abigail Sprague (2) Hall (3) Ammidown — b. 1693 — Salem
- 1717 — m. Ammidown
Salem 1:172
Corliss 173-4
Essex Inst Coll. 3:62
Bixby 66 Prescott 8

John Rogers & ——— — 1st w — in Eng b. 1618 — Watertown 412-413
1591 - 1671, æ 80

Surrey.

John

Rogers & **Elizabeth Dennison** — **Nov. 14, 1660** — **Ipswich, Cambridge**

-1684 — 1645 1723, a 62

Me Instn and 337

Reg. 4:12,135; 5:130; 8:19,23; 23:335; 46:129-130

Kellog Me 708; Lthrp Dict 593; Essex H & G 3:7; 4:7; Dudley 2:69 589; Rogers D 35 Ehrm D 85; Sibley Harv Grad 1:170; 5:196; N.Y. Rec. 67:52; Nisell anc 5, 21

John

Rogers & **Mary Bates** — 1st W — **Jan. 8, 1662** — **Weymouth**

1710, 971

?Jan. 8, 1663?

Wey burs 298; Anct-Balls 2:111; Bates Bulletin 40; Bates Gen 40; Paldo Gen 19; Rogers D 9; Lincoln 751; Reg. 46:187

John

Rogers & **Elizabeth** _____ — 2nd W — **1662/3** — **Scituate, Marshfield**

-1717 — - 1692

Rogers D 8, 222; Bates Anc of Josiah Mus 644; Bartlett-Jenkins 101

Rogers & **Elizabeth Pabodie** — 1st W — **Nov —, 1666** — **Duxbury**

-1732 — 1647 - 1677?

Bap. Dux. 232; Dux Rec 117, 141, 164; M.D. 39:108 Rogers D 20; Langley anc 275 Dix anc 37; Fales 243 French anc. 71; Pilgrim Notes 3:84-5; 4:70; Walkd-Peabody 1:11; Pratt 55-459 Reg 52:54; Goodale 103 Williams 85; M.D. 19:192; 20:14

Married Dux. 222, 252

_____ Bagg-De Graff 220; Reg 118:44

John 2d

Rogers & **Mary Shedd** — **Oct. 19 1667** — **Billerica**

- 1687

Bradford (1900) 90; Hills: Mayflower 182; Plantics 193; Pietgamis Map 5:12; Ill. Mayflower Nos (1913) 126; M.D. 9:172

Stearns 1:30; Durant 18

John

Rogers & **Elizabeth** _____ — **1667?** — **Newport, R.I.**

11 - 1716 — - 1676

Lineage Dict 368-9; Lindsey-Talbot 185; Rogers Lineage 93; McCormick-Hamelton 859

Rogers Ann (Arnold) Carpenter — **after Mar. 2, 1667** — **Oyster Bay, L.I.**

n. William — b. Dec. 14, 1670

Davis-Wesley 60, 79; Hawthorne-Babcock 136, 231

John

Rogers & **Elizabeth** (Ruggles) **Brown** — Boston — **July 6, 1669** — **Billerica**

n. William

Reg. 33:493

In 1734 he sold his Reading property to his brother-in-law Jacob Richardson and removed to Uxbridge, where he died April 19, 1740. Phoebe joined the church in Reading in 1720, and in Uxbridge, 1737, and died there Feb. 6, 1739.

Children:—

Joseph, b. Reading, May 6, 1707.
Thomas, b. June 23, 1710, d. 1783, m. 1735, Mary Fowler, d. 1736, (2) 1739, Sarah Goodwin.
Daughter, b. and d. same day.
+Phoebe, b. 1716, d. 1772, m. 1739, Samuel Draper, (2) Samuel Prentice.
Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1723.

See PRENTICE

Phoebe[3] Rist m. Samuel[6] Prentice.
James Prentice m. Sarah[4] (Draper) Whiting.
Nahum Prentice m. Nancy[6] Whipple.
Caroline Prentice m. Elam[6] Rogers.
Elvira Rogers m. Charles R.[8] Bassett.
Edward M. Bassett m. Annie R.[8] Preston.

References:—Reading Records; Uxbridge Records; Transcript, Aug. 11, 1920, Sept. 8, 1920, April 28, 1926.

ROGERS

9. JEREMIAH[1] ROGERS, whose parents are not known, was one of the first settlers of Lancaster, Mass. He married Mehitabel Pierce, daughter of John and Mary Pierce. She was born probably in Dorchester, and probably about 1630, as she had three children to whom her father left legacies in his will in 1661. When Indians, in Feb. 1676, burned all the buildings in Lancaster except the church and one house, all the inhabitants who were not killed or captured fled to Dorchester. Among the refugees were Jeremiah and his family, and he died there Sept. 26, 1676, probably in the small pox epidemic which had broken out. Lancaster records say Abiah Rogers, widow of Jeremiah, died at Dorchester, Jan. 10, 1678. She and two of her daughters, Abigail and Bathsheba, died of small pox the same month. As the birth and death records of

Bassett-Preston Ancestors
Belle Preston
The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn. 1930

their children in Lancaster all read child "of Jeremiah Rogers and Abiah his wife," that must have been another name for Mehitabel.

Jeremiah Rogers of Salem, wheelwright, Ichabod of Lancaster, cordwainer, and Jehoshaphat of Topsfield, tailor, conveyed their interest in lands of their father, Jeremiah Rogers of Lancaster, to Edward Phelps, May 12, 1710.

Samuel Trescott and Margaret, his wife, one of the daughters of Jeremiah Rogers, late of Lancaster, deceased, convey to Edward Phelps, land purchased of Abiah Warren of Boston, widow, one other daughter of said Jeremiah Rogers, May 21, 1710 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 15, p. 261).

Children, except the first, from Lancaster records:—

Jeremiah, m. 1672, Dorcas ——.
Margaret, bapt. Apr. 1653, living 1710, m. Samuel Trescott (William[1]).
Mehitable, b. Oct. 6, 1658, d. Nov. 20, 1660.
+Ichabod, b. Nov. 9, 1659, m. 1689, Sarah Currier (Samuel[2]).
Jehosaphat, b. Oct. 4, 1663, d. after 1710.
Abyah, b. July 6, 1666, d. after 1710, m. —— Warren. William of Boston nov 1, 1690
Bathsheba, b. Jan. 6, 1667, d. Jan. 1, 1678.
Hittabel, b. Oct. 1, 1667, perhaps should be 1662 as a dau. Hittabel d. Nov. 7, 1662.
Susanna, b. Nov. 2, 1673.

8. ICHABOD[2] ROGERS was born at Lancaster, Nov. 9, 1659, bapt. May 27, 1660, son of Jeremiah and Mehitabel (Pierce) Rogers. He married in Haverhill, Jan. 13, 1689, Sarah Currier, who was born in Bradford, the daughter of Samuel[2] and Mary (Hardy) Currier. He was living in Lancaster, 1710, a cordwainer. He died later and his widow had married Amos Singletary, before 1724.

Child, recorded as a daughter in Haverhill Vital Records, probably error of clerk:—

+Hope, b. Mar. 28, 1690, m. 1715, Esther Meachem (Jeremiah[3]).

7. HOPE[3] ROGERS, born in Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 28, 1690, son of Ichabod[2] and Sarah (Currier) Rogers, married Nov. 14, 1715, Esther Meachem, who was born, 1694, daughter of Jeremiah[3] and Deborah (Brown) Meachem. He bought land in Mansfield, Windham Co., Conn., June 5, 1713, 100 acres for 115 pounds sterling, and lived in Mansfield.

Children from Windham Co. records:—

1. Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1716, d. inf.
2. Ismael, b. July 7, 1717.
3. Ichabod, b. Jan. 19, 1719, d. 1800, m. 1743, Priscilla Holt (George[3]).
4. Josiah, b. Oct. 7, 1720, d. 1815, m. 1743, Hannah Ford.
+5. Jethro, b. Apr. 14, 1722, m. 1747, Hannah Holt (George[3]).
6. Jeduthan, b. Feb. 16, 1724, d. 1800, m. 1747, Anna Farnham, d. 1762, (2) 1763, Hannah Knight, d. 1771, (3) 1772, Eunice (Putnam) Burgess.
7. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1726, m. 1744, Robert Green.
8. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1727.
9. Joel, b. Oct. 14, 1729, d. 1823, m. Sarah Webber, (2) 1818, Ruth White.
10. Ruth, b. Aug. 23, 1732.

6. JETHRO[4] ROGERS was born in Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 14, 1722. He lived in Stafford, Conn. He married, Oct. 8, 1747, Hannah Holt, who was born in Hampton, Conn., Mar. 11, 1730, the daughter of George[3] and Mary (Bixbee) Rogers. His brothers Ichabod and Joel went to Wales, Mass., from Windham, Conn., 1748. A manuscript book "History, Genealogy and Biography of the Town of Wales" (until 1828 called South Brimfield), by Absalom Gardner, 1873, now in possession of town clerk of Wales, says, on page 12, Abijah was a son of Jethro Rogers (a brother of Ichabod and Joel).

Children:—

Oliver, b. Apr. 14, 1748.
Bixbee, b. Dec. 18, 1749, d. inf.
+Abijah, b. 1766, d. 1847, m. 1791, Polly Wetherbee (William).

5. ABIJAH[5] ROGERS was born in 1766, the son of Jethro[4] and Hannah (Holt) Rogers of Stafford, Conn., where he continued living. He married, Jan. 13, 1791, Polly Wetherbee, who was born in Attleboro, Mass., 1770, the daughter of William and Parthene (Willard) (Lane) Wetherbee of Wales, Mass. She died, June 7, 1806, of typhoid fever, according to family tradition, and he married, second, Mariam Brackett, who survived him. He died in Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 11, 1847. He was a corporal.

Names of the children are from a Bible of Louisa Rogers Briggs. Record of birth of children of second wife are from

Dudley, Mass., records. Tombstone inscriptions from Pratt Neighborhood Cemetery, Southbridge.

In Memory of
Mrs Polly Rogers
Wife of
Mr Abijah Rogers
Deceas'd June 7th 1806
In her 36 year

Meriam
Wife of
Abijah Rogers
Died Dec. 14. 1869
AE 84 yrs

Abijah Rogers
Died
Jan 11. 1847
AE 81
Farewell dear father
we bid adieu
To this your lifeless clay
Your body to the grave
we give
Till that great
rising day

Children:—

1. William, b. Sept. 18, 1791, d. Oct. 1792.
2. David, b. Mar. 3, 1793, d. 1841.
3. Sally, b. Nov. 8, 1794, d. 1853, m. John Stone.
4. Polly, b. Mar. 10, 1797, d. 1841, m. Baker Batcheler.
+5. Elam, b. Sept. 23, 1801, d. 1887, m. 1828, Caroline Prentice (Nahum[7]).
6. Jonathan Holt, b. Sept. 5, 1803, ran away to sea, d. y., unm.

Second wife:—

7. Adeline Miranda, b. June 20, 1807, d. 1887, m. —— Prince.
8. Eli Oliver, b. Jan. 14, 1809, d. 1879.
9. Ichabod Brackett, b. Jan. 17, 1811, d. 1881.
10. Louisa Underwood, b. Apr. 19, 1813, d. 1904, m. —— Briggs.
11. Hannah Holt, b. June 13, 1815, d. 1850.
12. William Wetherbee, b. Oct. 3, 1820, d. 1903.
13. Cornelia Martin, b. Mar. 3, 1823, d. 1896, m. —— Burleigh.

4. ELAM[6] ROGERS was born in South Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1801, the son of Abijah and Polly (Wetherbee) Rogers. From 10 to 21 years of age he lived with a farmer in South Brimfield whom he called Uncle Cyril Carpenter. After his marriage he manufactured hoes with his brother-in-law, Baker Batchelor at Groton. Later, both worked in the Wadsworth Scythe Works, Auburn, N. Y.—probably residing in Aurelius. He moved to Ballston, N. Y., 1841, and made scythes and axes with Isaiah Blood, owner of the Ballston Scythe Works. He built a home there at 134 Maple Ave., where he died Aug. 5, 1887.

surgeon, m. Hannah, d. of Gov. Walter Clark, but she was, I presume, sec. w. for the Friends' rec. of N. show his m. 7 June 1682, with Patience Malins, and Gov. Walter Clarke's d. was then rather too young.

ROE, ANTHONY, Falmouth or Scarborough 1663–83, of good repute in 1670, as by the court with ano. he was made conjoint. constable of both towns. EDWARD, Exeter, sw. alleg. 30 Nov. 1677. ELIAS, Charlestown, m. 17 July 1656, Rebecca, d. of Robert Long, had John, bapt. 27 Nov. 1670. He d. 18 Jan. 1687, his w. hav. d. earlier. HUGH, Hartford 1661, rem. perhaps to Salem, but, in 1669, is on the freem. list of Conn. and bef. 1678, was at Suffield, there d. 5 Aug. 1689, and his w. Abigail d. 3 Sept. foll. He had first liv. at Weymouth, and there his d. Esther d. 11 July 1655; and his s. Samuel was b. 14 Jan. foll. wh. d. the yr. bef. his f. and other ch. nam. in his will were Peter, Mary Denslow, Eliz. Merrill of Saybrook, and Abigail Taylor; gr.ch. Abigail Kent; and three Warners. JOHN, Charlestown, prob. s. of Elias, by w. Ruth, had Elias, bapt. 26 Aug. 1688, d. in few days; John, 27 Oct. 1689; and Ruth, 5 Apr. 1691. MARK, York 1666, serv. that yr. on the gr. jury. PETER, Suffield, s. of Hugh, m. 1689, Sarah, d. of Thomas Remington, and had sev. ch. RICHARD, Charlestown, br. of Elias, wh. had admin. of his est. after he perish. Nov. 1666, by casual. at sea. Sometimes, but rarely, these names are enriched with a w.

ROGERS, ANDREW, a passeng. from London 1671, in the Arabella, of wh. no more is heard in our country. DANIEL, Ipswich, s. of Presid. John, m. Sarah, d. of the first John Appleton, tho. the Appleton mem. p. 16, makes her w. of Samuel R. had Sarah, wh. d. inf.; Sarah, again, b. 27 Apr. 1694, d. soon; Sarah, again, 29 May 1695; Margaret, prob. 8 Jan. 1699; Eliz.; Priscilla; Mary; Daniel, 17 Oct. 1706, H. C. 1725, the min. of Littleton; John, 16 Sept. 1708; Patience, 4 Sept. 1710; and Nathaniel, 6 Aug. 1712, d. in few days. He was sch.master, town clk. and reg. of probate, tho. his handwriting is ill, and he perish. in a cold snowstorm on Hampton Beach, 1 Dec. 1722. See Geneal. Reg. VI. 70. DAVID, Braintree, had Ruth, b. 3 Jan. 1641; and he d. 24 Sept. 1642. ELEAZER, Milford, was freem. 1669, and the name was perpet. there to 1713. *EZEKIEL*, Rowley, first min. there, s. of Richard, a disting. Purit. divine of Weathersfield, Co. Essex, wh. is assum. by the author of the mem. of Fam. of Nathaniel, but with slight, or, as I think, not even slight, support for his assumpt. to be s. of him burned at the stake 1555, was bred at Cambridge, where in 1604, he was of Corpus Christi, when he had his A. B. and of Christ's Coll. in 1608, on rec. his A. M. came in 1638, with his w. Sarah, d. of John Everard, citiz. of London, wh. d. in ten yrs. He had serv. long aft. 1621, with great reput. and favor of Archbp. Matthews, in that parish in Yorksh. whose

name was adopt. here by the people wh. accomp. him; and in a commission out of chanc. for inquisit. into misapplica. of funds giv. by the Queen, he was includ. by her Majesty, as first among seven clerg. after the Archbp. of York, the E. of Cumberland, three baronets, six knights, and eight esqrs. See Oliver's Hist. of Beverly, 195, 6. He was freem. 23 May 1639, had for sec. w. a d. of Rev. John Wilson, wh. d. bef. giv. b. to her first ch. and the third w. Mary, wh. surv. him was wid. of Thomas Barker, m. 16 July 1651; but when he d. 23 Jan. 1661, leav. good est. there was no ch. to inherit; nor is it kn. that he ever had a s. EZEKIEL, Ipswich, s. of Rev. Nathaniel, m. Margaret, wid. of Thomas Scott, d. of William Hubbard, and sis. of the histor. had Martha; Nathaniel, b. 14 Aug. 1664; John, 12 June 1666; Ezekiel, 4 June 1667; Timothy and Samuel; and d. 5 July 1674. His wid. d. 1678, and her will of 22 June was pro. 17 Sept. of the same yr. In it she speaks of being extrix. of her s. Thomas Scott's est. and gives £40 to the s. Rogers, and d. Snelling of her d. Snelling, the name of wh. d. was, I believe, Margaret. GAMALIEL, Boston, s. of Simon, by w. Mercy, had Jane, b. 3 Jan. 1689. GEORGE, Maine, was of the jury 1650, but of what town I see not. HENRY, Springfield, took the o. of alleg. 1678. It is not kn. whether he came from Eng. or was b. here, but prob. the latter; and he m. 30 Dec. 1675, Mary, eldest d. of Richard Exell of S. had Mary, b. 23 Dec. 1676, d. within 4 yrs. John, 5 Mar. 1678; Dorothy, 5 Sept. 1679; Mary, 8 Aug. 1681; a. d. Apr. 1683, d. soon; and Henry, 28 Dec. 1687, and d. 26 Sept. 1724. His wid. d. 23 Oct. 1732. Both his s. had fams. Mary m. 1702, Samuel Cooper; and Dorothy m. 1704, James Taylor the younger. JAMES, New London, is by Miss Caulkins thought to be that passeng. in the Increase from London, 1635, aged 20, and was early at Stratford, there m. Eliz. d. of Samuel Rowland, rem. to Milford, had Samuel, b. a. 1640; Joseph, bapt. 1646; John, 1648; Bathsheba, 1650; James, a. 1652; Jonathan, b. 31 Dec. 1655; and Eliz. 1658; soon aft. he rem. to N. L. was the richest man in the settlem. after Gov. Winth. freem. 1660, rep. 1661–8 and in 1676, began to make with his childr. much opposit. to inf. bapt. and d. a. 1688. Bathsheba m. 4 Mar. 1670, Richard Smith of N. L. and next Samuel Fox as his third w. and Eliz. m. 9 Feb. 1682, the sec. Samuel Beeby. From this man, thro. his fifth s. Jonathan, is deriv. the ancient imperfect vol. contain. the Psalms and New Testam. with a ch. liturgy thot. to be of the days of Edward VI. JAMES, Newport 1638, adm. freem. 1640, and is in the list of 1655, and was gen. serg. 1661–3. JAMES, Eastham, s. of Joseph, m. 11 Jan. 1671, Mary, d. prob. of the first Thomas Paine, had James b. 30 Oct. 1673; Mary, 9 Nov. 1675; and Abigail, 2 Mar. 1678; was a lieut. and d. 13 Apr. foll. JAMES,

New London, s. of James of the same, a sea capt. m. 5 Nov. 1674, Mary, d. of Jeffrey Jordan, of wh. very pleasant tradit. is told by Caulkins, p. 202, tho. as nothing was ever heard of her f. or mo. or bro. or sis. it may fail of truth in some partic. had James, Mary, Eliz. Sarah, Samuel, Jonathan, Richard, and William. In 1677, his w. was fin. for absence from pub. worship as estab. by the governm. and soon after he and his w. were vexed for worsh. estab. by his f. and friends. He d. 8 Nov. 1713. JEREMIAH, Dorchester, m. Mehitable, d. prob. eldest of John Pierce, and had three ch. as in the will of their gr.f. Pierce in 1661, is ment. viz. Margaret, bapt. 1653; Mehitable, b. 6 Oct. 1658; and Ichabod, bapt. 27 May 1660, brot. to D. for the ordin. from Lancaster, whither his f. had rem. beside prob. that Sarah, wh. by rec. of D. d. 21 Sept. 1657. JOHN, Duxbury 1634, prob. of Plymouth 1631, rep. 1657, by w. Frances, had John, Joseph, Timothy, Ann, Mary, and Abigail. In his will of 1 Feb. 1661, he calls hims. of Marshfield, names w. and the six ch. beside gr.ch. George and John Russell. Ann m. John Hudson; and one of the other ds. m. the sec. George Russell. He may have been br. of the first Thomas. JOHN, Watertown 1636, freem. 17 May 1637; JOHN, Weymouth, m. 16 Apr. 1639, Ann, d. prob. of Hugh Churchman, had Lydia, b. 27 Mar. 1642, rem. 1644, to Scituate, going thither, with Rev. Mr. Witherell. This led Deane, he says, to conject. that he was a descend. of him of Smithfield, whose martyrdom was above 99 yrs. bef. and perhaps a slighter conject. never was brought in aid of a trifling tradit. A tradit. prob. equal. worthless, to sustain that, is giv. by D. that the mo. of W. was also a descend. of the martyr. He had also John, Thomas, and Samuel, prob. the first, if not more, b. in Eng. and went back to W. there d. 11 Feb. 1662. The Weymouth man was a deac. and his will of 8 Feb. 1661, pro. 30 Apr. foll. satisfied me, that Deane had confus. two if not three Johns into one. (See Geneal. Reg. X. 265–6.) It gives est. to w. Judith, s. John, ds. Mary Rane, i. e. prob. Rand, w. of John, Lydia, wh. m. 19 Sept. 1660, Joseph White; Hannah m. the same day, Samuel Pratt, and Sarah. The h. of Mary was John. So that we may be sure the Scituate man, with s. Thomas and Samuel, was ano. and that Deane misled Barry in his Hist. of Hanover; and Winsor in his Hist. of Duxbury. JOHN, Watertown, freem. 13 Mar. 1639, m. 1640, Priscilla Dawes at Boston, wh. on her join. the ch. is call. maid serv. of our Elder Thomas Oliver, had John, b. 11 Sept. 1641; Mary, 26 Oct. 1643; Thomas; Daniel; Nathaniel; and prob. sev. ds. was perhaps a baker, rem. to Billerica, there his d. Abigail m. Arthur Warren of Chelmsford; Priscilla, wh. m. 19 Jan. 1682, Simon Coolidge, as sec. w. was prob. ano. His s. John was k. by the Ind. 5 Aug. 1695, as was also, on the same day, his br.

Thomas, and his s. Thomas, aged 11 yrs. Both these s. as well as Daniel and Nathaniel, and d. Priscilla are nam. in his will, made three days aft. that date, of wh. T. and N. were excors. From this we learn also that he had sec. w. for he gives to his w.'s s. George Brown, and her d. Mary B. and he d. 25 Jan. 1686. But ano. JOHN, prob. older, was of Watertown as early perhaps as the preced. and may have been of Dedham 1636, m. so late as Nov. 1653 (but it may have not been first w.), Abigail Martin, had Abigail, b. 21 Jan. 1657; and he d. 22 Dec. 1674, aged 80. Dr. Bond suppos. he was f. of Billerica John. JOHN, Scituate, s. of John of the same, prob. b. in Eng. m. at Boston, 8 Oct. 1656, Rhoda, d. of Elder Thomas King of S. had John, and perhaps Abigail, or others, but not, I think, the Mary, or Eliz. or Hannah ascrib. to him by Deane, as they were ds. of the Weymouth deac.; Mary was sis. of her wh. m. Joseph White of S. and of the other two, prob. unless the dates for m. of the three several. were by him intend. to mean dates of b. Confus. in Deane is here evident, but what he should have said is uncert. Abigail m. 1678, Timothy White of S. JOHN, Milford 1646, d. 1684. JOHN, Huntington, L. I. adm. 1664, freem. of Conn. and in 1669, had been two yrs. perhaps of Branford, d. bef. 1676, prob. without being m. or at least without ch. for his br. Noah inherit. his est. *JOHN*, Ipswich, eldest s. of Rev. Nathaniel, b. in Eng. early in 1631 (not 1620, as Geneal. Reg. X. 148), prob. at Coggeshall in Essex, where liv. the f. of his mo. but Farmer says at Assington in Suff. was both physician and preacher after leav. Coll. 1649, and some yrs. I believe, was of Boston, but of so common a name, a mistake is very easy; freem. 1674; m. Eliz. only d. of Maj-Gen. Daniel Dennison, had Eliz. b. one acco. says 3, ano. 26 Feb. 1662; Margaret, 18 Feb. 1664; John, 7 July 1666, H. C. 1684; Daniel, 25 Sept. 1667, H. C. 1686; Nathaniel, 22 Feb. 1670, H. C. 1687; and Patience, 13 or 25 May, 1676; preach. occasional. as aid to Cobbett and Hubbard, was chos. Presid. to succeed Hoar, 1676, but declin. and his classmate Oakes was appoint. but aft. d. of O. he was again chos. 1683, when Mather and Torrey had declin. the offer, and d. 2 July 1684, less than one yr. from enter. on his office. His wid. d. 13 June 1723. Eliz. m. 23 Nov. 1681, John Appleton; Margaret, m. 28 Dec. 1686, Dr. Thomas Berry, and next, 25 Nov. 1697, Hon. John Leverett, and d. 7 June 1720; and Patience, m. 15 Apr. 1696, Benjamin Marston of Salem, and d. 22 May 1731. Never, I think, is heard any suggest. that he was of the stock of the martyr of Smithfield, when it might have been difficult to avoid that topic of congratula. had any of his relatives or friends believ. it. JOHN, Duxbury or Marshfield, perhaps s. of Thomas of the Mayflower, and left at home some yrs. Winsor says, had Eliz. wh. m. 17 Nov. 1668, Nathaniel Williams of Taunton;

Abigail, wh. m. a Richmond; and Hannah, m. 23 Nov. 1664, John Tisdale; beside, I presume, that Thomas, bapt. at Scituate, 6 May 1638. JOHN, Duxbury, m. Nov. 1666, Eliz. d. of William Peabody, had Hannah, b. Nov. 1668; John, 22 Sept. 1670; Ruth, 18 Apr. 1675; Sarah, 4 May 1677; and Eliz. He may be the same whose d. is rec. at Marshfield, 7 May 1717, in his 85th yr. if liberal discount be allow. for exagger. Far more prob. is it that the other John of D. was thus long lived. JOHN, Eastham, s. of Joseph, m. 19 Aug. 1669, Eliz. Twining, perhaps d. of William, had Samuel, b. 1 Nov. 1671, d. soon; John, 1 Nov. 1672; Judah, 23 Nov. 1677; Joseph, 22 Feb. 1679; Eliz. 23 Oct. 1682; Eleazer, 18 May 1685; Mehitable, 13 Mar. 1687; Hannah, 5 Aug. 1689; and Nathaniel, 3 Oct. 1693. His wid. Eliz. d. 10 Mar. 1725. JOHN, New London, s. of James the first, m. 17 Oct. 1670, Eliz. d. of Matthew Griswold, had Eliz. b. 8 Nov. 1671; and John, 20 Mar. 1674; began, bef. the end of this yr. to assert opinions and follow forms in relig. wh. disgust. his w. wh. desir. divorce next yr. and aft. 18 mos. gain. the reluct. assent of the Ct. wh. allow. her to retain both the ch. Yet as the ch. grew up, they took to their f. perhaps bec. the mo. had m. 5 Aug. 1679, Peter Pratt, and, in 1691, a third h. Matthew Beckwith. He was found. of a new sect, call. Rogerenes, but tho. he had the glory of kn. that his writings were condemn. and burn. as pestilent heresies, yet without caus. much light to be spread, the schism went off soon aft. his d. wh. was 17 Oct. 1721. A sec. w. Mary Ransford caused him more trouble than the first. JOHN, Boston, of whose est. admin. was giv. 25 Apr. 1672, to his wid. Eliz. JOHN, Weymouth, perhaps s. of John of the same, m. 8 Feb. 1663, Mary Bates, had Mary, b. 3 Apr. 1664; Lydia, 1 Mar. 1666; Experience, 29 Nov. 1667; and Hannah, 23 July 1670; was freem. 1671. JOHN, Salem 1681, a glazier. *JOHN, Bristol, was rep. 1689. *JOHN*, Ipswich, eldest s. of Presid. John, was ord. 12 Oct. 1692, as collea. with his uncle Hubbard, m. 4 Mar. 1691, Martha, d. of William Whittingham, had John, b. 19 Jan. 1692, H. C. 1711, min. of Kittery; Martha, 20 Nov. 1694; Mary; William, 19 June 1699; Nathaniel, 22 Sept. 1701, H. C. 1721, min. of Ipswich, collea. with his f.; Richard, 2 Dec. 1703; Eliz. 1705, d. young; Daniel and Eliz. tw. 28 July 1707, of wh. Daniel was H. C. 1725, min. of Exeter; and Samuel, 31 Aug. 1709, H. C. 1725. He d. 28 Dec. 1745, and his wid. d. 9 Mar. 1759. JONATHAN, Huntington, L. I. adm. freem. of Conn. 1664. JONATHAN, perhaps of Westerly bef. 1680, m. Naomi, d. of Robert Burdick. JONATHAN, New London, youngest s. of James the first, d. 1697, leav. large fam. but only s. Jonathan. JOSEPH, Plymouth, s. of Thomas, brot. by his f. in the Mayflower, 1620, had two sh. in the div. of lds. 1624, prob. on acco. of his f. wh. d. in the first six mos. but in the div. of cattle

had single sh. in the comp. with Gov. Bradford, liv. at Duxbury, there had Sarah, b. 6 Aug. 1633, d. soon; Joseph, 19 July 1635; Thomas, 29 Mar. bapt. 6 May 1638; Eliz. 29 Sept. 1639; John, 3 Apr. 1642; Mary, 22 Sept. 1644; James, 18 Oct. 1648; these six liv. says Bradford, in 1650; and Hannah, 8 Aug. 1652; was some time at Sandwich, but as early as 1655 at Eastham, was lieut. and d. at E. 1678. Eliz. m. 9 Jan. 1660, Jonathan Higgins. JOSEPH, Eastham, s. of the preced. m. 4 Apr. 1660, or Feb. 1661, as in Geneal. Reg. VI. 235, is said, tho. I think with mistake of the mo. by its numeral, 2, wh. in ano. and higher auth. Coll. Rec. foll. by Geneal. Reg. III. 379, stands 4 Apr. 1660, Susanna, d. of Stephen Deane, had Joseph, perhaps posthum. for the f. d. 27 Dec. or Jan. foll. by injury in a fall. His wid. m. 28 Oct. 1663, Stephen Snow. JOSEPH, Salem, d. a. 1668. JOSEPH, Boston, s. perhaps of Simon, by w. Eliz. had Susanna, b. 4 Dec. 1688. JOSEPH, New London, sec. s. of James the first, d. 1697, leav. large fam. JOSHUA, Boston, m. 12 Oct. 1653, Ann Fisen, if that be not an impossib. name, had Joshua, b. 20 Feb. 1655, but the rec. notes his d. on 15 of that mo. *NATHANIEL*, Ipswich, sec. s. of Rev. John of Dedham, Co. Essex, Eng. fondly report. in mod. times with very little, or rather no probabil. to be descend. of the first martyr in Queen Mary's day, was b. a. 1598 at Haverhill, where his f. was then min. bred at Cambridge Univ. where he was matric. of Emmanuel, 1614, had his deg. 1617 and 21, first preach. at Bocking in Essex, next at Assington in Suffolk. where were Gurdon and other Purit. gentry, the Bp. of the diocese, after fill. by Wren, the puritan-disturber, having comforta. respect. him five yrs. He m. Margaret, d. of Robert Crane, a gent. with good est. of Coggeshall, Co. Essex, at whose ho. perhaps, the eldest ch. John was b. Jan. 1631, H. C. 1649; had also Nathaniel, b. at Assington, 30 Sept. 1632; Samuel, 16 Jan. 1635; Timothy, 9 Nov. 1638, at Ipswich; and Ezekiel, H. C. 1659; beside Margaret, wh. was, no doubt, b. in Eng. and here m. William Hubbard, the Hist. He came from London to Boston, arr. Nov. 1636, and on 20 Feb. 1638 was ord. as collea. with Norton, to succeed Nathaniel Ward, wh. strange. gave up his profession; was freem. 23 May 1639, tho. the magistr. at I. had authority to adm. him 6 Sept. preced. and d. 3 July 1655, a century after the faggot's blaze in Smithfield, and about a hundred yrs. bef. the earliest surmise of the derivat. from the hero of it, of the num. and honorable families here of the same name. His will, nuncup. was pro. 26 Sept. in the hand-writ. of Ezekiel Cheever, first master of the gram. sch. at I. He had carefully kept a Diary, but was wise eno. to see it burned bef. his d. That he, or his kinsman, Ezekiel, were descend. of the celebr. Smithfield martyr, might seem to be justif. by the note of Hutch. I. 190, wh. cites Hubbard, tho. the earliest

hist. says nothing like it. Into such carelessness Hutch. does not oft. fall. Hubbard, wh. m. the only d. of this Nathaniel, clearly eno. calls him s. of Rev. John of Dedham, wh. he honorab. marks as the famous preach. as if "it might be honor eno. to say" of Nathaniel, "that he was the s. of Mr. John," "yet heir of a double portion of his spirit, and worthy to have transmit. more honor to his posterity than he received from those bef. him, by reason of his emin. learning, singular piety, holy zeal, with other ministerial abilities." See Hubbard, 554. Surely the hist. could not intend a slur upon the learning, piety, holy zeal, or minist. abilities of him wh. glorified his master in the martyr's fire; and the irresistib. inference is, that he, tho. so intimately related to Nathaniel, had never heard of his descent from the protomartyr of Queen Mary. Tho. he is wholly silent as to John's progenit. hardly can it seem possible that our Ipswich Hist. should not have stated the propagat. of the martyr's seed on our side of the water, when hims. m. (as idly report.) a gr.d. and his sis. (both nam. Margaret), m. Ezekiel, a gr.s. It would have been equally sure to be ment. by him, if these two ms. had been of the fourth or fifth generat. no less than of the third as assert. Neither Johnson, who expends verse upon both of the min. of Ipswich and Rowley, then liv. nor the more judicious and equally affectionate contempor. annalist, Gov. Winth. nor garrulous Mather in his Magn. all-gathering especial. of doubtful reports, nor Ch. J. Sewall, jealous for the honor of puritans, nor Prince, the pattern of accuracy in minute details, hint at any such glorious ancest. more than Hubbard. I presume the tradit. has no older origin than Hutchinson's day; and perhaps he got it, as may have also Dr. Eliot, from their common friend, Rev. Daniel of Littleton, whose f. Daniel was perhaps so nam. out of rever. to Maj.-Gen. Daniel Dennison, f. of his mo. whose only d. she was, rather than of Daniel, s. of the martyr of Smithfield, whose memory puritans would gladly forget, as he was a courtier, and did not keep the godly simplicity of the sufferer. My admirable friend, the late Dr. Eliot, wh. in his Biog. Dict. gave currency to the tradit. as if it were authentic, had assist. he tells us, the Rev. Daniel, some mos. in his pulpit; and the gr.st. at L. over the clerg. that d. Nov. 1782, shows how the sleeper there accept. the honor. But the four generat. of silence on our side of the ocean, add. to the prior eighty yrs. stillness of the mother country, forbid me to entertain any respect for the report first heard in the fifth age of our own history. All the evidence is indeed of a negative charact. but so many facts are ascertain. quite inconsist. with the assumpt. founded on the mod. tradit. that it seems a far safer conclus. may be dr. than if half a dozen pieces of positive testim. were laid for its substratum. From the silence of Giles Firmin, wh. had liv. at our Ipswich under the preaching of Nathaniel Rogers, and

wh. tells how his gr.mo. bec. w. of famous Richard Rogers, author of the seven treatises, and father of our Ezekiel, tho. he is very copious in acco. of both Richard and Dedham John, yet being wholly silent a. the witness of Smithfield fire, my friend, Charles Deane, the scrupulous antiquary at Cambridge, is strongly inclined to disbelieve, that either of these prominent Essex divines could be gr.s. much less own s. of the martyr. His valua. argument on the assum. point of genealogy may be seen in the Cambridge Chronicle of 3 Jan. 1850. Resort is had by the diligent writer in Geneal. Reg. V. 101, to the "identical bible wh. belong. to the protomartyr, print. in 1549," "own. by a descend. at Lunenburg." That volume has been oft. and once or twice with severest, not unaid. scrutiny, examin. by me. It may be premised, that no English bible, print. in 1549, by Cawood and Jugge, printers of our Lunenburg exemplar, after diligent search for one hundred yrs. has been discovered; and all competent judges are now agreed, that the opinion formerly thrown out, as to such an edit. is without support. But the Lunenburg copy is very clearly ascertain. to be of the yr. 1561, the earliest Eng. bible, indeed, of Elizabeth's reign, yet six yrs. after Rogers was burned at Smithfield. Infallible proof of this was furnish. by Mr. Stevens of London, and another mod. disting. biblic. bibliograph. George Offer of London, on a part of the volume sent from this country; and by collation, in many hours by myself, with a sheet of the bible of 1561, sent hither from London, by Mr. O. to his friend George Livermore, Esq. of Cambridge, the perfect. identity is exhibit. in the printer's monogram, the pictures, and the minutest parts of single words, and letters, in the text, correct as well as erroneous. So that this relic, however valua. in itself, affords no prop to the claim of descent from him, any more than it does to the wild tradit. that the noble martyr held this same precious copy in his hand, when suffering at the stake. In proof of the fable, Geneal. Reg. III. 373, truly says the vol. "is much burnt," and it might have add. that it better would have pleased the partakers of the triumph to have burned the book instead of the man. But of the burnt part, wh. very slightly affect. the print, Queen Eliz. in her service book of 1661, suffers most, as I testify. Many of us know of volumes, burnt in part, that never were in the hands of martyrs in Smithfield. From very long protract. inquiry, in order to sustain or reverse my first express. of unhesitat. belief in the descent of our N. E. posterity of Nathaniel Rogers, the closest approach to any exact relation with the martyr amounts only to this: the f. of Rev. William Jenkin of London, wh. was min. of Sudbury, when William was b. 1612, and of course the predecess. of our John Wilson was gr.s. of a d. of the sufferer of 1555, and he had stud. under the old puritan, Richard Rogers of Wethersfield. See Palmer's Non-Conform. Mem.

Vol. I. Slight indeed, and very remote will this relationship appear; but no nearer connex. can be found, I think, betw. any of our innumerable Rogerses and the glorious suffer. John, the editor of Tyndall's bible. Encouragem. to adhere to the illusion, against the strong array of Mr. Deane's logic, was felt by some of the supporters of tradit. for the holy martyr's descent, on hearing that Mr. Hunter of London was slow in deciding adverse to the claim. No judgment, on such a point, could outweigh his. He says in a letter to me, Oct. 1855, "The subject has been so long absent from my mind, that I really do not now understand, how the question rests at present, or even what I may have written about it" — "I know nothing but what I learned from America; and, on the other hand, I never saw in English docum. any evid. of the descent wh. they claim, wh. may, for any thing I kn. be correct, tho. I shd. like to see the evid. on wh. it rests. Something beyond tradit. is now demand. in all claims to ancestr. honors." Only will I add that this tradit. is very modern. In the mass of MS. gather. by Candler to illustr. the Puritan Hist. of Eng. tho. he is so copious upon the E. counties' confessors, no reference to this desc. of John of D. was perceiv. by Hunter, and this since the tradit. was first ment. within twenty yrs. The name was most widely diffus. in Eng. Perhaps there were near a hundred min. in the days of Eliz. nam. Rogers, of wh. one or more may well have been s. of the proto-martyr of the preced. reign. In the Register of the single diocese of Salisbury by Sir Thomas Phillips, from 1297, to 1810, wh. he gave me, are rec. the institutions of Nicholas R. 1565; of Ambrose R. 1569; and of John R. 1582. So natural is it to infer that the blood of the sufferer should in the sec. and third generat. be blessed, that the writer of a Memoir of the fam. of Rev. Nathaniel, claiming to be a descend. in Geneal. Reg. V. 105, most copiously carried out, makes his f. John of Dedham, to be gr.s. of the martyr, and a student so diligent as Dr. Allen, in the Sec. Ed. of his Biog. Dict. made even Nathaniel the gr.s. whereas from the monum. inscript. on John, the Dedham min. we learn that he was not b. bef. 1571 or 2, 16 or 17 yrs. after the solemn scene of his supposed f's. martyrd. in the midst of London. In his third Ed. however, the f. of Nathaniel is made gr.s. of Smithfield John. No tradit. that the f. of Nathaniel was descend. of the hero of 1555, had ever reached his successor at the altar, or the hearers in Dedham, bef. it was told by me in 1842. See 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 309. Good acco. is not to be any where found of the ten ch. male and fem. of the noble sufferer at Smithfield, exc. Daniel, ment. by Fox, the martyrolog. He got promotion at Court, under patronage of some civilian of Eliz. and may hardly have encourag. the puritan tendency of any relative. See Hunter's Suffolk Emigr. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 165. There was a

John R. in the ch. one generat. later than Nathaniel's f. blessed John of Dedham, so strong a purit. as to give offence to Cromwell, wh. imprison. him at Lambeth, and aft. at Windsor; but the religion of the great soldier partook little of the fierce sincerity of Queen Mary, and he was too sagacious, if not humane, to put the confessor to death. See Brook's Lives III. 326. One John R. of our own days was min. at Rendham, in Co. Suffk. not long since, and may still be. NATHANIEL, Ipswich, s. of the preced. serv. in the cavalry in Philip's war 1676, and d. 14 June 1680, prob. unm. for the careful author of the Fam. Mem. tells, that his nuncup. will gave his prop. to neph. John, s. of his br. John. *NATHANIEL*, Portsmouth, youngest s. of Presid. John, ord. 3 May 1699, d. 3 Oct. 1723. He had by w. Sarah, eight ch. of wh. some attain. distinct. as in Geneal. Reg. V. 325. NOAH, Branford, youngest s. of John of the same, whose prop. he inherit. m. 8 Apr. 1673, Eliz. d. of the first Michael Taintor, had Mary, b. 14 Apr. 1675; John, 8 Nov. 1677; Josiah, 31 Jan. 1680; Hezekiah; Noah; Eliz.; and Ann; but the last four names are obt. from his will of 22 Dec. 1724, wh. ment. all the seven. OBADIAH, Southampton, L. I. 1673, where Thompson thinks he was in 1640, wh. would compel us to suppose, that he rem. from Lynn, to that place. In 1683, at the neighb. town of Southold are found Obadiah, and Obadiah jr. among the tax payers. RICHARD, Dover 1642. ROBERT, Newbury, by w. Susanna had Robert, b. 28 Apr. 1650; Thomas, 9 July 1652; John, 13 Mar. 1654; Susanna, 6 Feb. 1657; Joshua, 1 Aug. 1658; and d. 23 Dec. 1659; and his wid. m. William Thomas. SAMUEL, Ipswich, s. of Rev. Nathaniel, b. in Eng. prob. at Assington, brot. in inf. was town clk. 1653, m. 12 Dec. 1657, Judith, d. of the first Samuel Appleton, wh. d. July 1659; and he next m. 13 Nov. 1661, Sarah, d. of Jonathan Wade, had Sarah, wh. d. soon; John d. soon; John, again, b. 29 Apr. 1667; Susanna, 17 Mar. 1669; Jonathan, 29 Mar. 1671; Mary, 10 Sept. 1672; Margaret, 29 Oct. 1675; Eliz. 1 Oct. 1678; Abigail, 5 July, 1681; and Sarah, 30 Sept. 1682; and he d. 21 Dec. 1693. His wid. m. Henry Woodhouse of Concord. In the geneal. of Nathaniel R's. s. Samuel, Geneal. Reg. V. 316, there seem. sev. points of doubtful exactness, tho. the gr. article is a very valua. one. One of the ds. should be call. Martha, for she admin. 1696, the est. of her br. John. Samuel had charg. his prop. with annuity of £10 to his wid. SAMUEL, New London, eldest s. of James the first, had good est. by devise of his gr.-f. Samuel Rowland, m. 17 Nov. 1662, Caulkins says, p. 297, but on p. 202 says 1664, Mary, d. of Thomas Stanton the first, had perhaps a fam. tho. I find no ment. of it in the hist. but he had d. Mary, wh. m. 2 Oct. 1684, Capt. Samuel Gilbert, and d. 30 Sept. 1756, aged 90; and he d. 1 Dec. 1713. SIMON, Boston, came in the

Defence 1635, aged 20, from London, was a shoemaker, liv. first at Concord, where his w. Mary d. 1 Aug. 1640, freem. 13 May 1640, rem. to B. and by w. Susanna had Nathaniel, b. 14 Feb. bapt. 12 Mar. 1643, wh. d. bef. his f.; Lydia, 1, bapt. 7 Dec. 1645; John, bapt. 23 July 1648, a. 5 days old; Simon, 28 Apr. 1654; Gamaliel, 26 Mar. 1657; and Joseph, 29 July 1662; perhaps others; in B. was a tanner. In his will of 1 Apr. 1678, pro. 3 Jan. 1680, names w. Susanna, eldest s. Gamaliel, and Joseph, and d. Eliz. Rust. THOMAS, Plymouth, came in the Mayflower 1620, with s. Joseph, and d. early next yr. But Bradford informs us that "the rest of his childr. came over, are m. and have [1650] many ch." THOMAS, Watertown, 1636, freem. 17 May 1637, d. or was bur. 12 Nov. 1638, aged 50, says Bond, and his wid. Grace m. William Palmer. THOMAS, Scituate, s. of the first John of the same, Deane says, had a fam. of wh. are descend. to our day. THOMAS, Saco 1652, was constable 1659. His ho. was burn. by the Ind. Oct. 1676. THOMAS, Eastham, s. of Joseph the first, m. 13 Dec. 1665, Eliz. Snow, had Eliz. b. 8 Oct. 1666; Joseph, 1 Feb. 1668; Hannah, 20 Mar. 1669 or 70; Thomas, 6 Mar. 1671, d. in few days; Thomas, again, 6 May 1672; Eleazer, 3 Nov. 1673; and Nathaniel, 18 Jan. 1676. His w. d. 16 June 1678. THOMAS, Newbury, s. of Robert, perhaps in 1691 taxed at Rowley, m. 18 May 1677, Ruth Brown, had Thomas, b. 14 Aug. 1678; Ruth, 16 Apr. 1680; Susanna, 17 Mar. 1682; Robert, 5 Apr. 1684; John, 11 July 1686; Isaac, 21 June 1691; Stephen, 20 Aug. 1693; Daniel, 14 Nov. 1695; and Jonathan, 18 June 1702. TIMOTHY, Boston, s. of Rev. Nathaniel, a merch. 1665–88, was not among household. 1695. WILLIAM, York, was adm. freem. 1652. WILLIAM, Boston, Farmer says, had sev. ch. b. there, and d. 13 July 1664; but I doubt he relied on informat. that has not reached me. WILLIAM, Boston, merch. by w. Susannah, if that name be not wrong, had Mary, b. 9 Apr. 1667; perhaps had sec. w. at least m. 22 Apr. 1676, inv. of his est. was taken by his wid. Margaret, wh. had one s. by him, and wh. on 4 May foll. was appoint. admin. and she had bef. 30 Jan. foll. m. William Snelling. WILLIAM, Charlestown 1678, may have rem. to Reading. WILLIAM, Nantucket, had Experience, a d. b. 23 July 1673; Ebenezer, 5 Jan. 1676. In his MS. Farmer obs. that of this name 54 had been gr. of which 37 were of Harv. 10 of Yale; and that 15 of these were clerg. of wh. I count 12 at Harv.

ROISE or ROYCE, ISAAC, New London, s. of Robert, m. 15 Dec. 1669, Eliz. eldest d. of Samuel Lothrop, and rem. to Wallingford. His wid. m. Joseph Thompson of the same. JOHN, Willimantic 1686. JONATHAN, Norwich, s. of Robert of New London, m. June 1660, Deborah, d. of Hugh Caulkins, had Eliz. b. Jan. 1662; John, 9 Nov. 1663; Sarah, Oct. 1665;

Case 5115 Series A.

Rogers, Samuel

Residence Rutland

Adm'r Y. 1747

Will 1

Guard. 1

WARDS

Mass Trial Court Record Center
Check-In/Check-Out Slip
Record Id: PRO 030009 0002763

Ref. Id: 00002763

File #: 5115

Location: NEW2 133-010-0001 (0005)

Dept: WD/PRO
Series: FILE PAPERS
(rev. 08/96)

KNOW all Men by these Presents, That we Sarah Rogers Widow & Paul Moore Gentlemn both of Rutland in ye County of Worcester & Province of within His Majesty's Province of the *Massachusetts-Bay* in *New-England*, are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Joseph Wilder Esqr Judge of the Probate of Wills, and granting Administrations within the County of Worcester in the full and just Sum of five hundred Pounds Currant Money of *New-England*; to be paid unto the said Joseph Wilder or his Successors in the said Office, or Assigns: To the true Payment whereof, we bind our selves and each of us, our, and each of our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, jointly and severally for the whole and in the whole firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals. Dated the twenty first Day of August *Anno Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and* forty ~~eight~~ seven ~~Annoque Regni Regis~~

THE Condition of this present Obligation is such, That if the above-bounden Sarah Rogers who is Admitted Admx. on the Estate of her late Husband Samuel Rogers Late of said Rutland husbandman Dec'd do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, which have or shall come to the Hands, Possession or Knowledge of her the said Sarah or into the Hands and Possession of any other Person or Persons for her. And the same so made, do exhibit, or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the aforesaid County of Worcester at or before the 21st Day of September next ensuing; and the same Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, and all other the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, at the time of his Death which at any time after shall come to the Hands and Possession of the said Sarah or into the Hands and Possession of any other Person or Persons for her do well and truly Administer according to Law: And further do make, or cause to be made a just and true Accompt of her said Administration upon Oath, at or before the 21st Day of August which will be in the Year of our Lord, *One Thousand Seven Hundred* and forty eight And all the rest and residue of the said Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrator's Accompt, (the same being first examined and allowed by the Judge or Judges for the time being, of Probate of Wills and granting Administrations within the County of Worcester aforesaid) and shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively as the said Judge or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentence pursuant to Law shall limit and appoint: And if it shall hereafter appear, That any last Will and Testament was made by the said Deceased: And the Executor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same into the Court of Probate for the said County of Worcester making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly: If the said Sarah Rogers within bounden being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said Letter of Administration (Approbation of such Testament being first had and made) into the said Court: Then the before Written Obligation to be Void and of none Effect, or else to abide and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sarah Rogers

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

John Pike

John Chandler Jr

Paul Moore

Series A Case 5115

Sarah Rogers adm Com
Aug 22 - 1717

Samuell Rogers

Recorded Vol. 14 Page 60

COMPARED.

Worcester ss.

To Sarah Rogers Administratrix of the Estate of Samuel Rogers late of Rutland in the County aforesaid, deceased, intestate, and to all the Heirs of the said deceased, and all concerned, Greeting.

THE said Administratrix is hereby cited to appear ~~before me, at my Dwelling House~~ at Probate Office in Worcester. in said County, on Monday the twenty third Day of Sept Current at One of the Clock after Noon, to render an Account of her Administration on the said deceased's Estate: And the said Heirs and others concern'd are hereby likewise cited to appear at Time and Place above-mentioned, to hear the Account that may then be exhibited, and to offer what they may have to object against my allowing of the same. Probate Office Sept 17: 1765

John Chandler J. Prob.

To Mr. Peter Moore to serve this Citation, and to make Return thereof.

Worcester ss

By Virtue of the within written I have warn'd ye within mention'd administratrix and all the Heirs to appear at time & place by reading the same to them Sept. Saml Moore

Rutland Sept.r 18.th 1765

SERIES A, Case 5[illegible]5
Citation for Widdow
Rogers
to new Acots
5[illegible]5
Dated Sept. 17-1765

Worcester ss The Acct of Sarah Rogers admx on ye Estate of Samll Rogers late of Rutland in ye County

Dr

The Sd Accountant Chargeth her Self with ye personall Estate as Contained in an Inventory exhibited in this office now: 7: 1747 in Old Tenr — — — — 796 64

Cr By Pay: allowance as follows viz

Pd Peter atherton		£34:0:0
Pd John Savage		1:10:0
Pd Robert Gordon		2:13:0
Pd Nathan Davis 28s 1/6	Pd Oliver atherton £48: 8/	76: 9:6
Pd Daniel Peirce £29	Pd Joe Wolcott £25: 7/	54: 7:6
Pd Benja Houghton £41: 12/6		41 :12: 6
Pd Nathl Ruffel £33:	Pd Daniel Davis 47/6	35: 7: 6
Pd Doctor Green 51/6	Pd Jona Buckingham 50/	5: 1: 6
Pd Isaac Stevens 15/	Pd Hezt Willard £12	12:15:0
Pd Doctor Fletcher 10: 4/.	Pd Elvt Ball 67/	13:11:0
Paid in the office for Letter of admr & Sundry Citations 20 Summons in Court & recording Deed & other writing &c		20:0:0
Pd Moses Stow 30/		1:10:0
To my own Trouble in Journeys 303: 17.6 incidency Journeys to get Deeds Executing Bonds on the within Settlement & Trouble		30 "
To the Barman	2:14:0	
	396 11.6	37 6: 11: 6
		301 :14 :0
To allowing himself & recording this Settlement in the Court of Comon Pleas for ye County 12/		0 12:0
	Remains	5 2:14:0

Errors Excepted

Sarah Rogers admx

Worcester ss May 25. 1754 Sarah Rogers Executrix made Oath to the truth
of the within Instrument Before J Chandler Just. Peace

Worcester ss By the Honble Joseph Wilder Esq Judge of Probate for
County I have Examined this Instrument & proper Vouchers being pro-
duced I do allow of the same.

Joseph Wilder

Remains to Divide
The Sum of 5. 4
Widow 1/3 17. 10 2
3 Children compd 34. 3. 7

Worcester ss. Recorded with the Records of
Wills for said County Lib° III page 489

J Chandler Jr

Recorded Vol 3 Page 489

Sarah Rogers Admx
Inventory Aug. 25 1754

An Inventory of the Estate of Samuell Rogers Late of Rutland Dec[d] taken by Us the Subscribers the thirteenth Day of June A[d]1747 Itom the House and about 70 Rires of Land adjoy[g] — 660=0=0

Due on a bond against Damill Perce — — — — — 38[li]-10=8

Due on a bond against Ben[j]a Houghton — — — — — 078-12=8

Due by Several Notes of Hand — — — — — 017-9=0

one horse 60/ one Saddle and bridle 60/ portmantan 10/ 006=10=0

one pair of oxen — — — — — — — — — 040=0=0

Seaven Sheap and 2 Lambs — — — — — — 021-0=0

two Cows £10 one Cart and Shod Wheals £18. — — 058=0=0

two Geas 20/ 3 Chests 60/ — — — — — — 004=0=0

pewter £[illegible] — — — — — — — — — 011=10=0

two Brass Kettles, Skillet and Warmingpan — — — 011=10=0

to Sundries of Wooden houshold Lumber — — — — 002=10=0

tongues and fire pan 2[li]/ pine table 20/ — — — 002-1=0

an old Carbine 40/ one Tramel 15/ — — — — 002-15=0

2 old bells 7/ 1 Candlestick 3/ 7 old Chairs 25/ — — 001=15=0

Box iron and one heater 12/ 2 old axes 30/ — — — 002=2=0

Bells Rings and two Wedges — — — — — — 000=11=0

pair old Cards and paire old Shears — — — — 000=12=0

an old Loom and tackling £4 a quantity of flax £10 — 14[li]=0=0

about thirtien pounds of Sheaps Wool — — — — 005=4=0

a foot Wheal 25/ one basket 5/ one Churn 3/ — — 001=15=0

Leather 26/ one Shod Shovel 8/ — — — — — 001=14=0

two Swine £7 one Draught Chain 35/ — — — — 008=15=0

one Iron Crow 30/ one Raiser 5/ — — — — — 001=15=0

Wearing Apparell — — — — — — — — — 010=0=0

one plough 30/ one brake 12/ 2 Meale tubs 25 — — 003=7=0

one Seyth and tackling 30/ 1 Iron pott 40/ — — — 003=10=0

a frying pan 8/ a Yoake and Irons 45/ — — — — 001=3=0

Bed and table Linning — — — — — — — — 009=12=0

two beds and bedding — — — — — — — — — 026=0=0

139[li]-6-4

Moses Itom
Ebenezer Bull
Joseph Houlton } Apprisers.

Mem[d] there is 5 acres of Land bought of M[r] Itom of Rutland but the wrot given yet Also Land taken by Wm at Sudbury but it is yet Mountain also a Kettle & Grindstone but not

Worcester ss August 4[th] 1747 Sarah Rogers Widow[t] made oath that the above written is a Just & True Inv[ty] of the Estate of her Late Dec[d] Husband so far as is Come to her knowledge and if any thing shall hereafter appear she will Bring it to the Apprizers having been Sworn Before me Jn[o] Chandler Just Pac

Saml Logan Inventory
Augt 21. 1747

Recorded Vol. 2 Page 617

CS
71
R73
1898a

A Genealogy of the Rogers Family
American Genealogical Society
Buffalo, N.Y.
Octobr 1929

1. JOHN ROGERS of Marshfield, Mass., the progenitor of this family in America, was about thirty-four years old when he came from London, England, in April 1635, to Barbadoes in the Falcon. There is a belief that John was a relative of Rev. William Witherell who came to this country with him, and there is a tradition that the mother of Mr. Witherell was a daughter of John Rogers the Martyr; therefore the inference that the father of John was a brother of Witherell's mother. It is doubtful, however, as the Martyr suffered in 1555 and William Witherell was born in 1660, when the youngest child of the Martyr was over forty-five years old.

John Rogers removed to Marshfield in 1647 and resided there until his death in 1661. His wife, Frances, survived him and died in 1687. She is believed to have been the daughter of Robert Watson who came early to Plymouth and finally settled in Connecticut. Children of John and Frances:

2. John, born about 1632.
3. Joseph.
4. Timothy.
-- Mary.
-- Abigail.

2. JOHN ROGERS was born about 1632, in England. Married, first, October 8, 1656, Rhoda King who died about 1662; second, about 1663 to Elisabeth ---- who died Sept. 13, 1692;

third, Elizabeth ---- who died May 9, 1705. According to the church record, he died May 7, 1717, 85 years old. Children all born in Marshfield:

By first wife:
5. John, baptized August 23, 1657.
6. Thomas, born December 25, 1659.
-- Rhoda, bap. Aug. 3, 1662; died young.

Children by second wife:
-- Abigail, born November 3, 1663; married Nathaniel Chamberlain.
-- Mary, born March 10, 1665, married to Samuel Doggett in 1682.
-- Johanna, born October 7, 1667; married Judah Butler.
-- Elizabeth, born May 19, 1669; married Hugh Copperthwaite in 1699.

3. JOSEPH ROGERS; it is not known when or where he was born. He married Abigail Barker and resided in Duxbury close to the Marshfield line and in that part which became Pembroke. He died in 1716, and she about 1718. Children:
7. Joseph.
8. John.
9. Timothy.
-- Thomas, apparently died without issue.
-- Moses, apparently died unmarried.
-- Lydia, apparently died unmarried.
-- Rebecca.
-- Abigail, married Thomas Parris.
-- Francis, died without issue.

4. TIMOTHY ROGERS was probably born in ~~Situate~~ England, and died in 1728 surviving his wife, Eunice Stetson. Children born in Marshfield:
10 Timothy, born in 1690
11 Samuel, born
12 John.
-- Bethiah, died unmarried.
-- Honour, married William Torrey.
-- Eunice, baptized October 2, 1677; married Samuel Witherell in 1698.
-- Mary, married John Carver in 1709.
-- Hannah, married Samuel Lapham in 1701.

5. JOHN ROGERS was baptized in Marshfield, August 23, 1657. Neither the name of his first wife nor the date of their marriage is known. Of his second marriage, the Scituate record of his family says "John Rogers and Hannah his wife were married September 14, 1701". He died in 1738 survivsd by his wife. Children born in Scituate:

By first wife:
13 John, born March 14, 1682/3.
-- Alice, born March 26, 1685; married Thomas Clark, September 14, 1705.
-- Daniel, born 1688, died young.
-- Elizabeth, born October 1691.
-- Thomas, born August 5, 1695.

By second wife:
-- Hannah, born May 26, 1704.
14 Joshua, born April 22, 1708.
-- Mary, born April 15, 1712.
15 Caleb, born April 14, 1715.

6. THOMAS ROGERS was born in Marshfield on December 25, 1659 according to the Friends' records, but December 2. 1659, according to the town records. Married June 6, 1712, Bethiah Ewell who died January 23, 1756. He died March 6, 1745/6. Children born in Marshfield:

-- Rhoda, born May 28, 1713; married Benjamin Wing, October 19, 1738.
16 John, born December 19, 1714.
17 Thomas, born October 28, 1716.
-- Bethiah, born Sept. 29, 1718; married John Wady, October 1, 17[illegible].

7. JOSEHH ROGERS was born in that part of Duxbury which became Pembroke. He married his cousin Judith, granddaughter of Timothy Rogers (4) and died in 1760 his wife surviving. Children born in Marshfield:

-- Moses.
-- Susanna.
-- Joanna, married Derby FitzPatrick 1742.

8. JOHN ROGERS was born in that part of Duxbury which became Pembroke. He married March 6, 1722/3, Leah Lincoln who died March 11, 1728/9; married second, widow Sarah (Wing) Turner. They both died before 1752. Children born in Pembroke:

By first wife:
-- Leah, born 1724, died 1756.
-- Abigail, born October 4, 1725.
-- Daniel, born October 2, 1727.

Children by second wife:
-- Elizabeth born Feb'y (Ap'l) 5, 1731, died September 9, 1819. Married Silas Hoxie, June 20, 1750.
-- A Daughter, probably died young.

9. TIMOTHY ROGERS was born in that part of Duxbury which became Pembroke. Married April 6, 1710, Sarah Keen who had been previously married. It appears that about 1717 he moved to Middleboro as the record of that town gives his second marriage on January 31, 1732/3, to Damaris Macomber of Taunton. Child:

-- Abigail born in Pembroke, Sept. 8, 1712.

10. TIMOTHY ROGERS was born in Marshfield about 1690; married February 9, 1719/20, Lydia Hatch who died November 5, 1766. He died on December 10, 1763. Children born in Marshfield

18 Timothy, born in 1720.
19 Israel, born November 22, 1722.
20 Peleg, born November 26, 1725.
-- Lydia, married December 1, 17[illegible], to James Lewis.
21 Amos, born about 1728.
22 Zaccheus, born about 1731.
23 Adam, born February 4, 1732/3.
-- Elizabeth, married April 11, 1754, to Lt. Joseph Tolman.
-- Jane, married December 10, 1752, to Thomas Oldham.
-- Eunice, married February 12, 1756, to Nathaniel Ford.

New London, s. of James of the same, a sea capt. m. 5 Nov. 1674, Mary, d. of Jeffrey Jordan, of wh. very pleasant tradit. is told by Caulkins, p. 202, tho. as nothing was ever heard of her f. or mo. or bro. or sis. it may fail of truth in some partic. had James, Mary, Eliz. Sarah, Samuel, Jonathan, Richard, and William. In 1677, his w. was fin. for absence from pub. worship as estab. by the governm. and soon after he and his w. were vexed for worsh. estab. by his f. and friends. He d. 8 Nov. 1713. JEREMIAH, Dorchester, m. Mehitable, d. prob. eldest of John Pierce, and had three ch. as in the will of their gr.f. Pierce in 1661, is ment. viz. Margaret, bapt. 1653; Mehitable, b. 6 Oct. 1658; and Ichabod, bapt. 27 May 1660, brot. to D. for the ordin. from Lancaster, whither his f. had rem. beside prob. that Sarah, wh. by rec. of D. d. 21 Sept. 1657. JOHN, Duxbury 1634, prob. of Plymouth 1631, rep. 1657, by w. Frances, had John, Joseph, Timothy, Ann, Mary, and Abigail. In his will of 1 Feb. 1661, he calls hims. of Marshfield, names w. and the six ch. beside gr.ch. George and John Russell. Ann m. John Hudson; and one of the other ds. m. the sec. George Russell. He may have been br. of the first Thomas. JOHN, Watertown 1636, freem. 17 May 1637; JOHN, Weymouth, m. 16 Apr. 1639, Ann, d. prob. of Hugh Churchman, had Lydia, b. 27 Mar. 1642, rem. 1644, to Scituate, going thither, with Rev. Mr. Witherell. This led Deane, he says, to conject. that he was a descend. of him of Smithfield, whose martyrdom was above 99 yrs. bef. and perhaps a slighter conject. never was brought in aid of a trifling tradit. A tradit. prob. equal. worthless, to sustain that, is giv. by D. that the mo. of W. was also a descend. of the martyr. He had also John, Thomas, and Samuel, prob. the first, if not more, b. in Eng. and went back to W. there d. 11 Feb. 1662. The Weymouth man was a deac. and his will of 8 Feb. 1661, pro. 30 Apr. foll. satisfied me, that Deane had confus. two if not three Johns into one. (See Geneal. Reg. X. 265–6.) It gives est. to w. Judith, s. John, ds. Mary Rane, i. e. prob. Rand, w. of John, Lydia, wh. m. 19 Sept. 1660, Joseph White; Hannah m. the same day, Samuel Pratt, and Sarah. The h. of Mary was John. So that we may be sure the Scituate man, with s. Thomas and Samuel, was ano. and that Deane misled Barry in his Hist. of Hanover; and Winsor in his Hist. of Duxbury. JOHN, Watertown, freem. 13 Mar. 1639, m. 1640, Priscilla Dawes at Boston, wh. on her join. the ch. is call. maid serv. of our Elder Thomas Oliver, had John, b. 11 Sept. 1641; Mary, 26 Oct. 1643; Thomas; Daniel; Nathaniel; and prob. sev. ds. was perhaps a baker, rem. to Billerica, there his d. Abigail m. Arthur Warren of Chelmsford; Priscilla, wh. m. 19 Jan. 1682, Simon Coolidge, as sec. w. was prob. ano. His s. John was k. by the Ind. 5 Aug. 1695, as was also, on the same day, his br.

Dawes - Gates Ancestral Lines
A Memorial Volume Containing
the American Ancestry of Rufus R. Dawes
V. 1 Dawes and Allied Families

Compiled by Mary Watson Ferris
Privately printed 1948

DAWES

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

*DAWES (Daw, Daws)**

WILLIAM[1] DAWES, born 1620 probably at Sudbury, performed the thrilling act of setting out as a youth of fifteen** for the new world. On the English Customs House Register his name,[1] with that of a Francis Dexter only thirteen years old, immediately followed the name of one Daniel Hanbury aged twenty-nine and the copyist[2] deduced that these mere children might have come over in that man's care, though no subsequent connection has been seen between them. They embarked on the "Planter of London," Nicholas Trerice, Master, sailing about April 10, and arriving at Boston on June 7, 1635 after almost two months on the ocean. That voyage in the tiny sailing vessels of that day would no doubt have brought unspeakable nausea to many of the passengers, but that particular passage in that very spring on that identical vessel seems fraught with such far reaching results for us as we look back upon it now,

*One branch of this family which settled in Maine even rendered[82] their name as Dors and Dor in the fifth and subsequent generations (see p. 28).

**It would be in accordance with tradition that this youth, aged fifteen, was a native of Sudbury in the County of Suffolk. Search reveals no record of his birth there. Tradition claims[3] that his father (assigned the same name as the emigrant) and mother, preceded him to New England "with the first body of Puritans who came over in 1628–9 and founded Boston and Salem,"[3] but soon returned to England. As for those items, the settlement at Salem was started in the fall of 1626. John Endicot came to Salem in September, 1628, with quite a party which might have included this couple, but Boston was not settled until after June of 1630. A number of people who came to New England did quickly return to the mother country, and this couple may have done so, but careful search has failed to show any actual documentary evidence that they ever were here, nor have there been discovered reliable records that would show any justification for the suggestion[3] attempting to furnish for our youthful emigrant a wealthy and armigerous English ancestry. One other claim[3] is that the theorized parents of our emigrant came on a vessel called the "Ambrose," had a son born on the voyage whom they named for the vessel, thus furnishing a theoretical background for the name which our emigrant gave *his* eldest son. As for a son born on the ocean, no evidence is seen, but there was a vessel called the "Ambrose" which sailed[1] in 1630 as a part of Winthrop's Fleet. Who its passengers were is entirely unknown, and even the name of its master is in controversy, for Drake in his "Antiquities" claims[33] that Capt. Nicholas Hurlstone was master, while Gov. John Winthrop in his Journal[34] makes Hurlstone master of the "Jewel" and Capt. John Lowe master of the "Ambrose." In case an earlier Dawes *did* come on the "Ambrose" and, perchance also returned on that vessel, it would become of interest to note that the above Journal under date of 1631 between February 18 and 22 records that:

> "The Ambrose, whereof Capt. Lowe was master being new masted at Charlton [Charlestown], spent [lost?] all her masts near Newfoundland, and had perished, if Mr. Peirce (see Index on Peirce) in the Lyon, who was her consort, had not towed her home to Bristol."[34]

It speaks highly of Capt. Peirce's seamanship that he could tow a vessel across the Atlantic Ocean during winter storms!

but Jonathan[2] died in 1690,* and on January 1, 1694, WILLIAM[1] conveyed his property on similar conditions, for £160, to Stephen[3] Minot (John[2], George[1]) who lived as neighbor on Sudbury Street "but this conveyance also seems to have been rescinded."[19] As late as 1695 WILLIAM[1] was still more or less active for Judge Sewall in his Diary recorded[20] as of April 9, 1695 "... This day father DAWS makes my little Bridge" and added as of December 23, 1695 that "WILLIAM DAWS *pater*" was one of the bearers at the burial of** Dame Walker.[20] WILLIAM[1] seems to have left no will and Judge Samuel Sewall recorded of him on March 24, 1703–4 that "WILLIAM DAWS, Mason, dyes about 2 p. m. A good old man, full of days, is got well to the end of his weary Race."[20]

The known children of WILLIAM[1] and SUSANNA (MILLS) DAWES, the first two born at Braintree and the others at Boston, were[4,15,19] m. Boston, not later than 1663. b. 2 July 1642, Braintree; d. Boston 9 Nov. 1705 æ 63

I. AMBROSE[2], see following.
II. Joanna[2], bap. June 2, 1650, as dau. of "(——) DAWES of Braintree;" she must have d. before 1657.
III. Susan[2], bap. Oct. 17, 1652, at Boston as dau. "of WILLIAM DAWES;" d. doubtless after 1695 when a child was born to John Nichols; m. before Apr., 1675, John[2] Nichols† [Mordecai[1] and Alice (Hallett) Nichols] whom AMBROSE[2] DAWES called "brother" in his will.
IV. William[2], b. Mar. 8, bap. 11, 1654–5 called "son of WILLIAM and SUSANNAH", evidently d. before his father though it might have been he, called "William Daues" who was a member[6] of Capt. John Hull's Company in 1681. Reference to WILLIAM[1] as "pater" when he was a bearer at the funeral[20] of Dame Walker on Dec. 23, 1695, argues that this son was still living.
V. Johanna[2], bap. Aug. 2, 1657, as dau. "of WILLIAM DAWES; perhaps she who as "Hannah of (——) and SUSANNA DAWES", who died Jan. 14, 1659, or
VI. perhaps a Hannah Dawes, erroneously called "of John and Susanna" who was born on Jan. 7, 1659, was the Hannah who died on Jan. 14, 1659.
VII. Jonathan[2], b. Nov. 3, bap. 10, 1661; d. Oct. 5, 1690; m. by 1682 Hannah[4] Morse (John[3], John[2], Samuel[1]).[38] Extant tax lists of Boston show his name[6] in 1686, 1687 and 1688.

AMBROSE[2] DAWES (*William*[1]) was born[4,19] at Braintree on July 24, 1642, died[39] at Boston on November 9, and was[20] buried there on the tenth, 1705 in his sixty-third year, having married at Boston not later than December, 1663 MARY[2] BUMSTEAD (see Bumstead, p. 126). His home was next to his father's on the east side of Sudbury Street, very probably as the gift of a portion of the father's property, and each of them paid a tax on a house[6] there in 1676. AMBROSE[2] is recorded in extant Boston tax lists as having been taxed[6] also in 1681, 1686–8, 1691, 1695 and 1700–1. He followed in his father's footsteps as to occupation, becoming a brick mason, and being appointed in January, 1669–70 to serve[6,36] with his father in surveying "chimnys." He was appointed to serve[6] as hog-reeve in 1678 and

*At his death Jonathan[2] owed £90 to his father.[19]

**This was[5] Sarah Walker, widow of Robert[1] who had died in 1687.

†Mordecai[1] Nichols died[41] about 1663 and his widow Alice (daughter of Richard[1] Hallet) was appointed administratrix of his estate. ROGER[1] CLAPP helped to take the inventory and was appointed with widow Alice as a guardian of the minor son John[2] Nichols (born at Boston on August 18, 1653, though a Randall Nichols of Charlestown also had a son John born in the latter town on January 16, 1653). Widow Alice married secondly, between 1665 and 1671, as his second wife Thomas[1] Clarke of Boston, having made a premarital contract with him whereby the house and land left by Mordecai should belong to his son John[2]; if she died first she should have the power to dispose of such estate as she brought with her; but if Clarke died first Alice was to have her own estate plus £200 from his. Legal difficulty resulted and ROGER[1] CONANT in October, 1671, testified that he had seen a new room built by Clarke onto the original Mordecai Nichols home. Clarke also built a second house on the Nichols land and these are undoubtedly the two "messauges" which John[2] Nichols "sold"[13] to WILLIAM[1] DAWES in April and September, 1675, and redeemed[19] on December 25, 1679 (see p. 13).

WILLIAM[5] DAWES (1745–1799) who rode with Revere. This tablet* (see plate III, p. 7) was placed in 1899 by the Sons of the American Revolution.[17] On the adjoining lot is a monument dedicated to the other Boston branch of the Dawes family, namely to Col. Thomas[5] Dawes, (Thomas[4], THOMAS[3], AMBROSE[2], WILLIAM[1]).

The children[19] of AMBROSE[2] and MARY (BUMSTEAD) DAWES, all born in Boston, were[19,43]

I. Mary[3], b. Sept. 24, 1664, bap. at Boston First Church on Dec. 23, 1666; d. after Oct. 17, 1705; called "Mary Webster" by her father's will; entered into a baptismal covenant[5,71] at Old South Church on April 30, 1680, as did also her sister Rebecca[3] and their uncle Jonathan[2]. She and Rebecca[3] became church members there on Jan. 29, 1688–9; she married prob. by 1680 James[2] Webster (James[1] of Boston, brewer).[4]

II. Rebecca[3], b. Feb. 25, 1665; d. after Oct. 17, 1705, when her father's will appears to have called her Rebecca "Moulton"; with her sister Mary[3] she entered into a baptismal covenant[5,71] at Old South Church on April 30, 1680, "became reconciled" to that church on Oct. 19, 1684 and had a son Benjamin Marshall bap. a week later; was a communicant there in 1688–9; m. 1st about 1682–3 Benjamin Marshall who d. after 1688; m. 2nd in 1693, Eliezer[3] Morton (Ephraim[2], George[1]) of Plymouth;[71] was still a member of Boston 3rd Church in April 1694 when a child was bap. at Plymouth; was dismissed to Plymouth Church by or before March, 1703; she or another of the same name was called[44] "widow Rebecca Morton"[71] in November, 1727 and in December, 1732.

III. Susan[3], said to have been bap. at Boston First Church on Dec. 23, 1666, also said to have been bap. Dec. 30, 1666; must have d. yng.

IV. Anna[3], said to have been bap. Dec. 30, 1666; prob. d. yng.

V. Susanna[3], b. Mar. 19, 1668; perhaps she who was bap. Mar. 21, 1669; must have d. before 1673.

VI. William[3], b. Dec. 19, 1671; a mariner called "of Boston, New England, mariner, at present belonging to the ship Jeremy, Capt. Gilbert Bant, Commander, "when he made his will in London, Eng., on Mar. 8, 1698–9, naming as his residuary legatees his brother, THOMAS DAWES of Boston, bricklayer, and friend Hannah Pen of Boston, late of Charlestown, New England.[42]

VII. Susanna[3], b. Jan. 11, 1673, and bap. the same day; prob. d.s.p. and before her father.

VIII. Ambrose[3], bap. Mar. 5, 1675; called "eldest son" by his father's will; resident at Duxbury and Nantucket; m. 1st at Nantucket Apr. 14, 1704, Mehitable[3] Gardner (John[2], THOMAS[1] of Cape Anne and Salem); m. 2nd, there, July 8, 1714, Mary Chandler who died at Nantucket Feb. 1, 1768, being called "second wife of Ambrose, jr." The known children of Ambrose[3] were: *

Joseph[4], Priscilla[4], Ebenezer[4], Thankful[4] and Gideon[4] of whom some of the descendants of Ebenezer[4] removed to Maine and were recorded as "Dors" and "Dor."

IX. Joseph[3], b. Oct. 21, 1677; prob. d.s.p. before his father.

X. THOMAS[3], see following. b. 1680 d. 1802 æ 50; m 1702; Sarah Story -1759

THOMAS[3] DAWES (*Ambrose[2], William[1]*) born in Boston[25] on[127] November 1, and baptized** November 7, 1680, died there of apoplexy on March 17 or 18, 1749–50, having been married in that town on August 20, 1702 by Rev. Mr. Samuel Willard of Old South Church to[89] SARAH[1] STORY (see Story, p. 570) who survived her husband nine years. He was by trade a mason[25] and builder as his father and grandfather had been before him. As has been shown, after his mother's death in 1706 THOMAS[3] received one-fourth of the small movable estate which his father left, as well as the family home on Sudbury Street (which had first been appraised[19] at £60 and later[113] at £70) and he assumed legacies totaling £30. On October 31,

*See also map, p. 42.

**The published record[43] claims that THOMAS[3] was baptized at the First Church but that cannot be true since his father's membership was at the Third Church.

* only reference to Priscilla in the Dawes Genealogy.

Register V. 77

Rogers

Shedd

1727, s. of William and Sarah (Biscoe) of Watertown. Four children.

7. viii. RICHARD, b. 13 Apr. 1666.
ix. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Feb. 1668/9.
x. ELIZABETH, b. 26 May 1671; d. young.
xi. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Nov. 1673.
xii. DANIEL, b. 24 Apr. 1676; d. 24 Sept. 1684.
xiii. SARAH, d. 27 Nov. 1723; m. 14 Oct. 1696 DEA. NATHAN FISKE of Watertown, b. 3 Jan. 1672/3, d. 26 Jan. 1741/2, s. of Lieut. Nathan and Elizabeth. He m. (2) 22 May 1729 Hannah (Coolidge) Smith (3, iv), *q. v.*, first cousin of his first wife. Eight children.

Child by second wife, born at Watertown:

xiv. MARY, b. 27 June 1680; d. 10 Dec. 1702; m. 28 May 1697 DANIEL LIVERMORE of Watertown, b. 3 Feb. 1674/5, d. 16 Nov. 1720, s. of Samuel and Anna (Bridge). Three children.

3. **Simon[2] Coolidge** (*John*[1]), born, probably in England, about 1632, since he deposed in 1659, aged about 27, and again on 11 June 1662, aged 30, died at Watertown 27 Dec. 1693. He married first, at Watertown, 17 Nov. 1658, HANNAH BARRON, who died at Watertown 14 July 1680, aged 45, daughter of Ellis and Grace of Watertown; and secondly, at Watertown, 19 Jan. 1681/2, PRISCILLA ROGERS, who died at Watertown 9 June 1717, in her 70th year, daughter of John and Priscilla (Dawes) of Watertown and Billerica.

Administration on the estate of Simon Coolidge, late of Watertown, deceased, was granted 15 Jan. 1693/4 to Joseph Coolidge and Nathaniel Bright, William Shattuck and John Warren being sureties. The estate was appraised 29 Jan. 1693/4 by Simon Stone, John Stratton, Sr., and Nathan Fiske, the inventory amounting to £66. 12s. 3d. On 11 Oct. 1694 Priscilla Coolidge, the relict, Obadiah, Joseph and Stephen Coolidge, Nathaniel Bright, Daniel Smith, and Sarah Coolidge agreed that their brother Obadiah Coolidge should have the housing and lands and that Priscilla should have the west end of the dwelling, "so long as she doth remaine our said father's widdow." (Middlesex Probate Files, 5145.)

Administration on the estate of Priscilla Coolidge, late of Watertown, deceased, was granted 2 July 1717 to Nathaniel Rogers, who on 29 July 1717 paid to the heirs, Daniel Rogers, Samuel Rogers, William Peirce, John Rogers, and Nathan Shedd, to each £7. (*Ib.*, 5135.)

Children by first wife, born at Watertown:

i. MARY,[3] b. 11 Dec. 1660; d. at Watertown 1 Dec. 1717; m. 21 July 1681 NATHANIEL BRIGHT of Watertown. Nine children.
8. ii. **Obadiah,** b. 20 July 1663.
9. iii. JOSEPH, b. 31 May 1666.
iv. HANNAH, b. 2 Dec. 1671; d. 4 Oct. 1750; m. (1) at Watertown, 3 Nov. 1693, DANIEL SMITH, who d. about 1718; m. (2) 22 May 1729, as his second wife, DEA. NATHAN FISKE of Watertown, widower of her first cousin, Sarah (Coolidge) Fiske (2, xiii), *q.v.* Her will, dated 12 Sept. and proved 22 Oct. 1750, mentions three children of her brother Joseph, children of her brother Obadiah, deceased, children of her cousin [i.e., nephew] Obadiah Coolidge, deceased, children of her kinsman Joshua Grant, children of her eldest sister Mary, and children of her sister Sarah.

v. STEPHEN, b. 1 June 1674; d., probably at Cambridge, in 1704; supposed to be the Stephen Coolidge who m. at Cambridge, 30 Apr. 1702, SARAH PARKER, b. 1 May 1683, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth (Saxton) of Groton, Woburn, and Cambridge. Sarah (Parker) Coolidge m. (2) at Cambridge, 8 Aug. 1706, Nicholas Fessenden, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1701), A.M. (*ib.*, 1704), a noted schoolmaster of Cambridge for eighteen years, who d. in 1719. Stephen Coolidge, late of Watertown, now of Charlestown, made choice of his brother Joseph Coolidge of Cambridge, tailor, to be his guardian, 17 Sept. 1694 (Middlesex Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 494). The wife of Stephen Coolidge owned the church covenant of Cambridge, 23 Apr. 1704, "before she was brought to bed." Child: 1. *Sarah*,[4] bapt. at Cambridge 14 May 1704; d. 3 Feb. 1704/5.

vi. LYDIA, b. 3 Feb. 1676/7; d. 24 Apr. 1677.

vii. SARAH, b. about 1679; d. at Watertown 25 Jan. 1723/4; m. 10 July 1701, as his third wife, SAMUEL HASTINGS of Watertown, b. 12 Mar. 1665/6, d. between 11 Apr. 1722 and 19 Aug. 1723, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Cheney). Three children.

4. NATHANIEL[2] COOLIDGE (*John*[1]), born, undoubtedly at Watertown, about 1644, died there 3 Nov. 1711. He married at Watertown, 15 Oct. 1657, MARY BRIGHT, born at Watertown 23 Apr. 1639, died after 17 June 1712, daughter of Dea. Henry and Anne (Goldstone) of Watertown.

He was admitted a freeman 29 Apr. 1668, was a husbandman and a miller, and owned fishing weirs in the Charles River. He was a selectman of Watertown in 1677.

Administration on his estate was granted 11 Nov. 1711 to his sons Nathaniel and John Coolidge, in the presence of Thomas Coolidge and Jonathan Coolidge; and an agreement was made 17 June 1712 by Mrs. Mary Coolidge, "our honored mother," and Nathaniel Coolidge, eldest son, Thomas Coolidge, John Coolidge, Jonathan Coolidge, Joseph Coolidge, Anna Adams, and Hephzibah Coolidge. (Middlesex Probate Files, 5130.)

Children, born at Watertown:

i. ABIGAIL,[3] b. 21 Sept. 1658; d. 5 Jan. 1658/9.

10. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 9 May 1660.

iii. SAMUEL, b. 14 Feb. 1661/2; probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in the agreement about his father's estate, 17 June 1712.

iv. HENRY, b. 16 May 1664; d. 6 Aug. 1665.

v. MARY, b. 16 June 1666.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Mar. 1666/7; d. 30 July 1669.

11. vii. JOHN, b. about 1668.

12. viii. THOMAS, b. 24 Apr. 1670.

ix. ANNA, b. about 1671; d. 28 Dec. 1718, aged 47; m. (1) NATHANIEL ADAMS of Charlestown, blacksmith, who d. 11 July 1710; m (2) 18 Nov. 1716, as his third wife, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE of Charlestown. Her will, dated 18 Dec. 1718 and proved 23 Jan. 1718/19, mentions her only child, Anna Adams, her husband, Benjamin Lawrence, sister Hepzibah Coolidge, brother Joseph and his dau. Susanna, and brothers Nathaniel, John, Thomas, and Jonathan. Inventory, dated 6 Jan. 1718/19, £185. 5s. Two daughters by first husband.

13. x. JONATHAN, b. about 1672.

xi. HEPHZIBAH, b. 27 Feb. 1680/1; d. 25 Mar. 1763; m. 15 Nov. 1720, as his third wife, JONATHAN STONE of Watertown, b. 26 Dec.

Sept. 2. *Joseph Warren*, b. 1827, April 20; m. Betsey J. Tay. *Daniel Davis*, b. 1829, Jan. 10, and d. 1830, Oct. 15. *Daniel Davis*, b. 1831, July 9, and d. July 15. *John Henry*, b. 1832, Aug. 25; d. 1859, Oct. 8. *Abigail Maria*, b. 1834, Oct. 4. *George William*, b. 1837, July 6. *Ellen Drusilla*, b. 1839, Sept. 15. *Mary Ann*, b. 1841, July 20. *Nathan Alvin*, b. 1844, Oct. 1.

32. John Oliver, son of John, **29,** b. 1819, Feb. 8; m. 1843, Feb. 9, Pamelia Jacques, of Tewksbury. He lives beside the railroad, opposite Billerica station, east of the highway; his brother Albert living west of the highway. Ch. *Fanny Pamelia*, b. 1858, March 9; m. 1878, Sept. 12, Homer H. Colby. *John Alden*, b. 1867, Feb. 9.

33. Alden Bradford, son of John, **29,** b. 1824, May 8; m. 1844, Nov. 7, Martha Brown, of Tewksbury. He d. in Lowell, 1875, March 31. Ch. *Nellie Alzina*, b. 1845, March 21; m. 1865, Dec. 27, Warren Fox. A dau., Lillah J., b. 1870, May 15.

34. Albert Rogers, son of John, **29,** b. 1825, Dec. 26; m. 1854, Nov. 30, Harriet Frost, dau. of Benjamin, **16.** She d. 1862, Feb. 2, and he m. 1872, Nov. 18, Caroline Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Ora, of Hartford, Vt. Ch. *Ella Maria*, b. 1857, Jan. 11; m. 1877, Aug. 16, Charles R. Wild. *Harriet Augusta*, b. 1862, Jan. 24. *Alice Martha*, b. 1875, Oct. 23. *Mary Wood*, b. 1877, Aug. 29.

35. Warren, son of Thomas, b. in Westford, 1814, Jan. 3; m. 1836, March 10, Clarissa Dix; "is a trader in Londonderry." (*Richardson Memorial*, No. 1278). Ch. *Warren*, b. 1837, Feb. 13.

36. Thomas Knight, son of Joseph, of Woburn, (*Richardson Memorial*, No. 2933,) m. Livinia Snow, dau. of John, **3.** He lives on the east road, south of Fox hill. Ch. *Joseph Franklin*, b. in Boston, 1834, May 9; d. 1863, Jan. 25, in the army. *Edward Knights*, b. 1836, Sept. 19. *Laura*, b. 1839, Aug. 18; m. Edmund E. Woodward, of Danville, Vt. *Adaline*, b. 1841, Dec. 15, and d. Dec. 22. *Adelbart Omar*, b. 1843, Aug. 9; went to California. *Lucretia*, b. 1846, Jan. 13; m. 1868, March 17, Samuel Warren Palmer, of Charlestown.

ROBINS, Jonas, m. 1764, Feb. 27, Sibbel Durant, dau., prob., of John, **4.** Ch. *Sibbel*, b. 1765, May 3. *Jonas*, b. 1767, Aug. 12. *Molly*, b. 1769, March 14. *Benjamin*, b. 1772, July 1.

ROBERDS, Peter, and wife Susannah. Ch. *Susannah*, b. 1730, April 28.

ROGERS. 1. John, was freeman in Watertown, 1639 and Bond supposes that he was son of John, who d. there, 1674, Dec. 22, aged 80. The conjecture that he was a baker is strengthened by the fact that Billerica gave him a grant of several poles of land, "against his own dwelling-house, to set a kitchen-house on." This first grant in town was in 1656, and prob. he came here that year. It was eight-tenths of a single share. His first grant was 23 acres, "lying upon the township, his house-lot being included. It is bounded partly by common land, and partly by James Kidder, on the north, and by our great river on the west, by Jacob Brown, on the south, by Concord road, on the east." This was near where the town-house stands. He had another lot on the west side of long street, near the Deacon Spalding place; a lot in the Second Division, near Shawshin river, and one "in the common field, beyond content," or Tewksbury, with meadow-lots in the various divisions. He m. 1640, Priscilla Dawes, of Boston. She d. 1663, April 21, and he m. 1669, July 6, widow Elizabeth Brown, of Boston. She was mother of our George Brown, **3.** Mr. Rogers d. 1685–6, Jan. 25, aged 74. His grave-stone is the oldest still standing in town, in the South burying-ground. Ch. *John*, **2,** b. 1641, Sept. 11. *Mary*, b. 1643, Oct. 26; m. John French, **2.** *Thomas*, **3.** *Abigail*, m. Arthur Warren, of Chelmsford, and d. a widow, 1671, June 15. *Daniel*, **4.** *Nathaniel*, **5.** *Priscilla*, m. 1682, Jan. 19, Simon Coolidge, of Watertown. *Hannah*, b. 1670, May 6, and d. May 24. *Bethia*, d. 1672, Dec. 29. *Sarah*, d. 1676–7, Jan. 9.

John Sr.

Samuel b. 1672

History of Billerica, Massachusetts with a Genealogical Register by the Rev. Henry A. Hazen, A.M. Boston: A. Williams and Co. Old Corner Bookstore 1883

2. John, son of John, **1,** b. 1641, Sept. 11; m. 1667, Oct. 10, Mary Shed, dau. of Daniel, **1.** He lived just beyond North Billerica, and his house was for some years the extreme outpost in that direction. It stood 25 rods east of the railroad, and 80 rods north of Gov. Talbot's house. His wife d. 1688, Aug. 17, and he m. 1688–9, Feb. 7, Abigail Rogers, widow of William, of Charlestown. He was killed by Indians, 1695, Aug. 5. Ch. *Mary*, b. 1668, Sept. 21; prob. m. William Patten, **5.** *John*, b. 1670–1, March, and d. April 15. *Samuel*, **6,** b. 1672, April 5. Prob. *Sarah*, b. 1674, Aug., who m. Roger Toothaker. **2.** *Eunice*, b. 1676, Aug. 27; m. John Marshall, **2.** *John*, **7,** b. 1680, Dec. 13. *Daniel*, b. 1683, May 12; taken captive. *Mercy*, also taken captive; birth not recorded; perhaps belongs here. *Hannah*, b. 1687, Nov. 21; m. Joseph Atherton, of Harvard. Her son Joseph lived, 1757–60, in Billerica, where his son Jonathan was born, 1759, Nov. 11, who was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Cavendish, Vt.; farmer, surveyor and lawyer. His grandson, Henry Bridge Atherton, grad. D. C., 1859; was severely wounded in the Peninsula Campaign, and is a lawyer and editor in Nashua. Humphrey Atherton, an eminent lawyer of Philadelphia, who grad. D. C., 1806, and d. 1849, was also a descendant of our Hannah Rogers.

3. Thomas, son of John, **1,** m. 1672, Sept. 30, Hannah Shed, dau. of Daniel, **9.** She d. Dec. 19, after, and he m. 1680–1, March 16, Mary Brown, his step-sister. The grant of land which probably included his house-lot was made, 1678, May 14, "three acres of land, more or less, lying West of y^e^ highway, between Roger Toothaker's house and y house of Jno. Rogers, sen., beginning about four pole Southward of y^e^ bridge over that brook, and then runs Westward to y^e^ river, to a white oake; bounded by town land Southward; by y^e^ highway on y^e^ East, and Northwest by Concord river; West by y^e^ comon land North," etc. This road would pass near the depot, and his house was perhaps in the heart of the village, near the school-house at North Billerica. The site has special interest, as he, with his son Thomas, was involved in the same cruel fate with his brother John, 1695, Aug. 6. His widow d. 1696, April 4, (but grave-stone says 1697, April 14, aged 35). Ch. *Sarah*, b. 1682–3, Feb. 18; d. 1692–3, March 23. *Thomas*, b. 1684–5, Feb. 1; killed by Indians. *John*, b. 1687, Dec. 19, and d. *William*, b. 1689–90, Jan. 11, and d. 1709, Dec. 29. *John*, b. and d. 1691, Nov. 27. *Abigail*, b. 1693, June 21.

4. Daniel, son of John, **1,** m. Mary ——. He lived west of Long street, near the house of Mrs. Wild; d. 1727–8, Feb. 4. Ch. *Daniel*, b. 1687, Oct. 9; d. 1711, Nov. 5, in Watertown. *Benjamin*, b. 1690–1, Feb. 13; d. 1692, May 11. *Dorothy*, b. 1692–3, Feb. 10; m. 1732, Sept. 11, Job Williams, and had Job, b. 1733–4, Feb. 8. *Joseph*, b. 1695–6, March 15. *Jeremiah*, b. 1700, June; non compos; guardian appointed 1735. Probably *John*, 8; birth not recorded. *Timothy*, b. 1705, June 11. *Jonathan*, b. 1707, June 20; non compos; aided by the town, 1736. *Richard*, b. 1713, May 29.

5. Nathaniel, son of John, **1,** m. 1685, Nov. 25, Martha Cloyes, dau. of John, of Watertown. She d. 1710–1, Jan. 15, aged 51. He lived in the village, prob. occupying his father's place; d. 1730, Oct. 3. Ch. *Nathaniel*, b. 1687, May 15; d. 1688–9, Jan. 18. *Mary*, b. 1688–9, Feb. 14. *Ezekiel*, b. 1691, July 23. *Nathaniel*, **9,** b. 1694, Nov. 12. *Hannah*, b. 1697, April 11. *Sarah*, b. 1699–1700, Feb. 15; m. John Dunkin, of Worcester, (*see* 2).

6. Samuel, son of John, **2,** b. 1672, April 5; m. 1695–6, Jan. 2, Grace ——. She d. 1706, June 12, aged 27, and her grave-stone bears the earliest date in the grave-yard at the 'Corner.' He m. 1707, May 22, Elizabeth Stearns, dau. of John, **2,** who d. 1710, April 18. Ch. *Samuel*, b. 1696, Sept. 24. *Hannah*, b. 1698–9, Jan. 17. *Eunice*, b. 1701, Aug. 22. *Abigail*, b. 1703, April 9; m. ~~Jonathan Prince~~. Eleazer Bull in Lancaster.

7. John, son of John, **2,** b. 1680, Dec. 13; m. Abigail ——. He d. 1736, July 7. She d. 1754, Jan. 9, aged 73. Ch. *John*, b. 1710, Dec. 18; d. 1738–9, Feb. 18. *Abigail*, b. 1712, May 17. *Thomas*, b. 1713–4, Jan. 8.

Reg. 14 according to Mr. Savage, Ichabod was by a previous wife Mehitable

Lancaster

Rogers

20
death Bathsheba Rogers, daughter of Jeremiah, at Dorchester 10. 1 mo 1678

death 20 Abiah Rogers, widow of Jeremiah, at Dorchester, 10, 1 mo. 1678

18
marriage Hannah Rogers. Joseph Atherton & Hannah Rogers were Married by Mr. Justice Houghton June. ye 9th, 1720

Birth Bathsheba daughter of Jeremiah & Abigah Rogers borne June 6, 1667

Surry

Ichabod & Sarah Currier Jan 13 1689/90 Haverhill, Salisbury
1659 m^d Amos Singletery 1690+ Currier 247

Jahoshophat & Sarah Reed b. 1694? Salem Topsfield
1663

Jeremiah & Abigail wichs. Salem
-1717

Haverhill

270
marriage Ichabod, and Sarah Currier, Jan 13, 1689/90

Rodgers (See also Rogers) Sarah, wid, and Amos Singletery [before 1724]

Births Rogers, Hope, d. Ichabod and Sarah (Currier), Mar 28, 1690.

Salem

244
Birth Love d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov 9, 1693 CT R. Court Rec. Essex Co. Quarterly Court
____, d. Jehoshophat, ____ 27 [1694?] CR 2 Salem Village Church, Danvers

58. 59.
86. 107.
144. 155
174. 183.
217. 218
232. 245.
246. 354.
356-359.
365

Lancaster, Ma.

Rogers.

13 Birth Israel y Jereh. & Abigail Rogers 26.9.71

20 Death Abigail Rogers daughter of Jeremiah, at Dorchester 6. 1 mo. 1678

10 Ichabod sonne of Jeremiah Rogers and Bia his wife: was borne the 9 = 11 mon 1659

12 Death Hittabel daughter of Jeremiah Rogers and Biah his wife died 20.11.60

12 Birth Hittabel daughter of Jeremiah and Abiah Rogers, borne Octob. 1, 1667

Jehosephat sonne of Jeremiah, and Abiah Rogers, borne octob 4, 1663

Abyah daughter of Jeremiah & of Abyah Rogers, borne July 6, 1666

13 Hittabel daughter of Jeremiah Rogers died, November 7, 1662

Susannah of Jer. & Abiah Rogers 2.11.73

14 Marriage Jeremiah Rogers & Dorcas his wife 11.10.72

19 Death Jeremiah Rogers, at Dorchester, September 26, 1676

Abiah ~~10~~ - ~~12~~ - 14 - 20
Abigail 13 · ~~20~~ · 24
Bathsheba ~~12~~ · 20
Dorcas ~~14~~
Hannah ~~18~~
Ichabod ~~10~~
Jeremiah ~~10~~ · ~~12~~ · 13 · 14 · 19 · 20

Jehosephat ~~12~~
Mehitabel ~~12~~ · ~~13~~
Samuel 24
Susannah ~~14~~

Rogers 6. 25. 29. 117. 224. 242

Manchester

Birth — Mehetabel Rogers the Daughter of Jeremiah Rogers was born the 6: 8: 1658

Death 20 — Sarah Rogers deceased this life the 21: 7: 1657
1678

Death 29 — Abia Rogers Widow Died march 10th 78
Bathsheba the Daughter of Abia Rogers died march 10th 78
Abigail Daughter of Abia Rogers died March 6th 78

Marriage 117 — Edward Vose of Milton & Abigail Rogers of Manchester, were married by ye Revd. Mr. Jonathan Bowman, Febr. 26th 1735.

Savage V. 10

Rogers

James Rogers & Sarah Stevens — Mar. 27, 1699 — New London, Ct
1680- — Hollingsworth, Ct
Rogers (3) 53-4
Stevens (1926) 20
Reg. 56:358
not in Hollingsworth V.R.

James Rogers & Elizabeth ——— — 1st w. b. 1722 — New London, Ct, Norwalk, Ct
1675-1735, Norwalk — 1681-1713
Markham-Gabriel 417
Rogers (3) 71
Stamford Ld. 366
N.Y. Rec. 16:186

James Rogers & Elizabeth ——— — b. 1704 / b. 1701? — Newport, R.I.
Austin's Dict. 369

Jehoshaphat Rogers & Sarah Reed — b. 1694? — Salem, Topsfield
1663- — 1665-
Geneal. Dict. II 6:10
Le Baron-Austin 237

Jeremiah Rogers & Abiah Pierce — b. 1652 — Dorchester, Lancaster
-1693 — not Mehitable -1678/9
Bassett-Pierce 236
Paul Rec. 91
Reg. 5:402; 10:360
" 16:358

Jeremiah Rogers & Dorcas ——— — 1st w. — Dec. 11, 1672 — Lancaster
-1741
Bassett-Austin 237
Bailey's Harvard Grad.
5:392
Reg. 16:359

Jeremiah Rogers & Abigail Nurse — Sprinkle 2nd w. — b. 1693 — Salem
-1717 — w. Ammidon
Essex 1:172
Boxford 173-4
Nurse GR 163 Rec. 3:62
Bixby 66 Prescott 8

John Rogers & ——— — 1st w. — in Eng. b. 1618 — Watertown 412-413
1594-1671, a 80

New England Marriages Prior to 1700
Torrey
V. 10 Rice - Sneden

Rogers

Samuel Rogers & Jael Hunt (Hewitt) — Dec. 3, 1697 — Hingham, Scituate, Marshfield
1670-1747 — 1674-
Hingham 359
Davis, Nelana 47
Rogers (2) 28

Samuel Rogers & _____ _____ (1st wife) — b. 1701 — Westerly, R.I.
Christophers 26-7

Simon Rogers & Mary _____ (1st wife) — b. 1640 — Concord
-1640
Potter's Pioneers 390

Simon Rogers & Susanna _____ (2nd wife) — b. 1643 — Boston
Susan
Am. Ben. 20:84
Mrs. Holman (nee) Shipley

Thomas Rogers & _____ _____ — abt. 1611; b. 1612 — Plymouth
-1684
Ill. Mayflower Soc. (1925) 26
French Anc. 71
Kimball Anc. 38
Williams (D) 9
Treat 187
Newell Anc. 133
M. D. 1:10; 2:119
Pilgrim Notes 4:70
Shaw-Williams 28-9
Brainard Anc. 254 Reg. 1:51
Safford Lot 33:21
Wells: Mayflower Pioneers 131
Farris 2 [illegible]

Thomas Rogers & Grace Sherman (Making) — in Eng. after Jan. 24, 1616 — Watertown
-1638 — m. (3) Roger Porter
Stone-Evans 85
Sherman (D) 100
Coolidge 40
Reg. 48:259
Farr Anc. 248

Thomas Rogers & _____ _____ — b. 1634 — Saco, Me.
Libby's Dict. 594

Thomas Rogers & Esther Foxwell — July 1657 — Kittery, Me., Saco, Me.
-1677
Kittery 702
Libby's Dict. 244, 594
Reg. 39:344; 71:125-6
Giggins 6

Rogers Samuel + Rachel C 12022
Rebecca b. Dec 15, 1780 2-10

Rogers Moses + Mary C 12002
Moses Jr July 29, 1781 2-7
Clark June 2, 1785
Elenor b Jan 11, 1787
Stillman b. Mar 22, 1789
Lyman b Aug 16, 1791

Rogers Ezra + Hannah Knowlton m Dec 6, 1792 C 11942
3-25

Rogers Alicha + Bode Rudd of Charlmont m Mar 27, 1792
C 11942
3-25

Watertown, Ma.

Births, Marriages, Deaths

(9) 1641 John the son of John [+] Priscilla Rogers borne 11 (7)

(11) 1643 Mary the daughter of John + Priscilla Rogers borne 26 (8)

(38) 1674 John (1) Rogers aged abought 80 yeares, dyed 22 of December
abt 1674 80 b. abt 1594.

(18) (50) 1681 Simon Coolidge and Prifcilla Rogers Joyned in Marriage the 19 of January.

1772 108 William Son of Nathaniel Rogers, May 15
108 Abigail Daughter of Phineas Robbins May 15 } at Newton

1762 161 Mar 24th Martha, Daughter of John Rogers at Newton

(19) 1655 Abigall Rogers Daughter of John & Abigall Rogers borne the twenty-one of January

(54) 1684 Abigall Rogers daughter of John and Abigall Rogers borne the 14 of August.

Baxter
Rogers

30. 70. 119. 124. 131. 134. 138. 146
148. 157. 162. 167. 172. 178. 183. 188
194. 199. 204. 213. 218. 223. 226. 234

Downes 24. 34. 41. 55. 61. 74. 82. 90. 113

Robert Rogers ± ——— ——— b. 1640 New London, Ct
Gen. Quar. Mag 2: 284

Robert Rogers & Susanna ——— b. 1650 Newbury
Durham, N.H 2:319

Robert Rogers & Dorothy [Smith] b. 1701 ?
Ipswich H. Doc 18:39

Samuel Rogers & Judith Appleton (1st m) Dec. 24, 1657 Ipswich
1635-1693 -1659
Bradman anc 313 Dr. 1:61
Flagg anc 253 Tilton anc 77
Newell anc 58 Reg 5:142
Appleton (1874) 1 Rogers (D) 38
Farnum Ms Ipswich 294
Essex Ant 4:1
Pope's Pioneers 20

Samuel Rogers & Sarah Wade (2nd w) Nov. 13, 1661 Ipswich
1635-1693 m.(2) Henry Wooddresser 1694
Rogers (D) 38 Paine (11) 7
Bullard anc 124 Bixby 66
Anon-Estes 1:235
Thurston (1892) 228
Woodbury (1904) 152, 154
Essex I.H.C. 4:23
Reg 5:142; 66:126
McLyfee anc 134

Samuel Rogers & Mary Stanton Nov. 17, 1662 New London, Ct Milford Ct
1640-1713
Gen. Quar. Mag 2:285
Hilbert (1958) 97
McCormick-Hamilton 926
New London 202, 299
Anon-Estes 1:424
Frame-Dana 331
Rogers-Coleman 49
Lawrence 743 Stanton (D) 66
Brown (D) 115 Rogers Anc 33
Lucas Book 179
McGlure Book 331

Samuel Rogers & Abigail Plumb Jan. 16, 1694 New London, Ct
1694/5
Rogers (3) 48

Samuel Rogers & Grace Rogers Jan. 2, 1695 Billerica
1679- first 1695/6

Dawes

Ambrose Dawes & Mary Burnstead 1642-1705 1642-1706	b. 1664	Boston Bowen 213 // Dawes 40, 98 Story 1 // Ex 1: 298 // 15: 153 Eccles J. H. 52: 297 Dawes-Gates 1: 58, 126 Am. Ant. 2: 82, 89
James Dawes & Francis ———	b. 1668	Boston Dawes 97
John Dawes & Mary ——— -1684	b. 1656	Boston Dawes 42, 98
Samuel Dawes & Ex Lawrence 1674- m Ct 1 Julia Clark	b. 1700	Weymouth Dawes 98 mr. Lewis
Jonathan Dawes & Hannah Morse 1661-1690 1665-	b. 1683 (4?)	Boston Dawes 44 Fellowes Davis anc. 84, 86 Dawes-Gates 1: 18 Am. Ant. 24: 89, 135
m (2) Richard Gridley, 1694 - 1694/5		
William Dawes & Susanna Mills 1620 - 1703/4 def 1630 - living 1687	b. 1642	Braintree, Boston Duxbury 251 Bowen 213 // Dawes 40, 42 Winton 341 Davis (1932) 229 Dawes-Gates 1: 11, 177 Blake. Middlesex 178

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 28 on chart No. 22.

Chart No. 43

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 JOHN ROOT
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 THOMAS ROOT
(Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 MRS. ROOT MARY A. R
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

MARY A. ROSSELL
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 b. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 b. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 b. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 b. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Record- 172

Husband **John RUGG-591**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died Bef 19 Jan 1697	Place Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Buried	Place
Married 4 May 1660	Place Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife **Hannah PRESCOTT-592**

Born	Place , Barbadoes?
Christened 1639	Place
Died 11 Sep 1697	Place Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Buried	Place
Wife's father John PRESCOTT-601	MRIN: 173 ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Mary PLATTS-602	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **John RUGG Jr.-593**

Born 4 Jun 1662	Place Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 Sex F **Mercy RUGG-594**

Born 11 Jul 1664	Place Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Christened	Place
Died Bef 1712	Place MA
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

3 Sex M **Thomas RUGG-595**

Born 15 Sep 1666	Place Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Apr 2000	

Family Group Record- 172

Family Group Record- 172

Husband John RUGG-591

Wife Hannah PRESCOTT-592

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M

Joseph RUGG-596

Born 15 Dec 1668	Place Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Christened	Place
Died 11 Sep 1697	Place Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

5 Sex F

Hannah RUGG-569

Born 2 Jan 1670	Place Lancaster, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse John BALL-565	MRIN: 167
Married 16 Oct 1690	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA

6 Sex F

Rebecca RUGG-597

Born 16 May 1673	Place Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

7 Sex M

Samuel RUGG-598

Born	Place MA
Christened	Place
Died 20 Apr 1678	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

8 Sex M

Daniel RUGG-599

Born 15 Sep 1678	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

9 Sex M

Jonathon RUGG-600

Born 12 Oct 1681	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Family Group Record- 172

Husband John RUGG-591

Wife Hannah PRESCOTT-592

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - John RUGG-591

BIRTH: "Concerning the ancestry of John Rugg, the most persistent efforts have failed to discover his parentage or place of birth. . . No date of his arrival in this country has yet been found, although the shipping lists and everything bearing on the subject have been diligently searched. He was in Watertown, Mass., for a time before going to Lancaster, Mass., where married and settled in 1654."

Ellen R. Rugg, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUGG, (New York: Frederick H. Hitchcock genealogical Pulishers, 1911), p. 9

MARRIAGE 1: "JOHN RUGG [1] m. 1st. Nov. 4 1654, Martha Prescott, bap. at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, England, March 11, 1632, dau. of John and Mary Platts Prescott."

DEATH OF MARTHA RUGG: "Martha [Prescott] Rugg "d. at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1655; twins b. Nov. 17, 1655; both d. the same month."

Ellen R. Rugg, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUGG, p. not numbered.

MARRIAGE 2: "JOHN RUGG [1] . . . m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott, a sister of his first wife."

Ellen R. Rugg, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUGG.

MARRIAGE 2: "John Rug and Hannah {Prescott] his wife maryed May, 4, 1660."

Lancaster Records, MIDDLESEX RECORDS, p. 13.

DEATH: "No date of the death of John Rugg is to be found, but he made his will Dec. 9, 1696, and the inventory of his estate was taken Jan. 19, 1697, which fixes the date of his death between these two dates."

Ellen R. Rugg, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUGG.

WIFE - Hannah PRESCOTT-592

BIRTH: "3-5. Hannah, (33-1) bap. 1639. It is not positively known whether this daughter was born in Halifax, Eng., or at Barbadoes, West Indies, probably the latter place. She m. John Rugg, May 4, 1660, as his second wife, who had, for his first wife, married her sister Martha, (3-2.)"

THE PRESCOTT MEMORIAL, PART FIRST, GENEALOGICAL MEMOIR OF JOHN PRESCOTT OF 1640 AND HIS DESCENDANTS, p. 40

DEATH: Hannah [Prescott] Rugg, widow of John. The Massacre of September 11, 1697. Hannah Rugg was killed along with her son, Joseph, Joseph's wife, and three of Joseph's young children.

Lancaster Records, MIDDLESEX REGISTER, pp. 16 & 17.

CHILD 1 - John RUGG Jr.-593

BIRTH: "John sonne of Jno Ruge & Hannah his wife borne. June 12, 1667"

THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH REGISTER, CHURCH RECORDS AND EPITAPHS OF LANCASTER,

Family Group Record- 172

Family Group Record- 172

Husband John RUGG-591

Wife Hannah PRESCOTT-592

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 1 - John RUGG Jr.-593 (Continued)
MASSACHUSETTS, p. 12

CHILD 2 - Mercy RUGG-594
BIRTH: "Marra [Mercy] daughter of Jno & Hannah Ruge borne, July 11, 1664."

THE BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATH REGISTER . . . LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 12.

DEATH: "3. Mercy Rugg, b. July 11, 1664; d. unmarried before 1712."

Ellen R. Rugg, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUGG, (New York: Frederick H. Hitchock, Genealogical Publisher, 1911), p. not numbered.

CHILD 3 - Thomas RUGG-595
BIRTH: "Thomas sonne of John & Hannah Ruge borne, Spet. 15. 1666."

THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH REGISTER . . . LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 12

CHILD 4 - Joseph RUGG-596
BIRTH: "Joseph sonne of John & Hannah Ruge borne, Decemr. 15, 1668"

THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH REGISTER . . . LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 12.

DEATH: "Joseph Rugg, aged about twenty-nine years, son of John. The wife of Joseph Rugg. Three young children of Joseph Rugg." were killed in The Massacre of September 11, 1697.

Lancaster Records, MIDDLESEX REGISTER, pp. 16 & 17.

CHILD 5 - Hannah RUGG-569
BIRTH: "Hannah of John & Hannah Rug, born, 2,11.70" [1670]

Lancaster Records, MIDDLESEX REGISTER, p. 13.

MARRIAGE 2: "Hannah Rugg m/2 John WHITTAKER"

Clarence Almon Torrey, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, p. 37.

CHILD 6 - Rebecca RUGG-597
BIRTH: "7. Rebecca Rugg, b. May 16, 1673, at Lancaster, Mass."

Ellen R. Rugg, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUGG.

Family Group Record- 172

Family Group Record- 172

Husband John RUGG-591

Wife Hannah PRESCOTT-592

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 7 - Samuel RUGG-598

BIRTH & DEATH: "Samuel Rugg, b. ----- [probably born at Concord or Lancaster]; d. at Concord, Mass., April 20, 1678."

Ellen R. Rugg, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUGG.

CHILD 8 - Daniel RUGG-599

BIRTH: "9. Daniel Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1678, at Concord, Mass."

Ellen R. Rugg, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUGG.

CHILD 9 - Jonathon RUGG-600

BIRTH: "Jonathan Rugg, b. Oct. 12, 1681, at Concord, Mass."

Ellen R. Rugg, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUGG.

Family Group Record- 485

Husband **Samuel ROGERS-1770**

	Born	Place
	5 Apr 1672	Billerica, Middlesex, MA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Bef Apr 1733	MA
	Buried	Place
	Married	Place
	2 Jan 1695/1696	Billerica, Middlesex, MA

Husband's father: John ROGERS Jr.-1775 MRIN: 486 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother: Mary SHEDD-1776 ☒ Deceased

Wife **Grace ROGERS-1771**

	Born	Place
	1679	
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	12 Jun 1706	Billerica, Middlesex, MA
	Buried	Place

Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Samuel ROGERS-1772**

	Born	Place
	24 Sep 1696	Billerica, Middlesex, MA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2 Sex F **Hannah ROGERS-1773**

	Born	Place
	17 Jan 1698	Billerica, Middlesex, MA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3 Sex F **Unice ROGERS-1774**

	Born	Place
	22 Aug 1701	Billerica, Middlesex, MA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Address
Mrs. Betty Leach	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
707-537-1609	
Date prepared	
19 Apr 2000	

Family Group Record- 485

Husband Samuel ROGERS-1770

Wife Grace ROGERS-1771

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F **Abigail ROGERS-554**

Born	9 Jun 1703	Place	Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	9 Oct 1741	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Buried		Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Spouse	Eleazer BALL-553		MRIN: 164
Married	23 Mar 1726/1727	Place	Lancaster, Worcester, MA

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Samuel ROGERS-1770

BIRTH: "Rogers, Samuel, s. John Jr. [dup. omits, Jr.] and Mary, Apr. 5, 1672"

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850, (Boston: N. E. H. G. S., at the charge of The Eddy Tows Record Fund, 1908), p. 164.

MARRIAGE 1: "ROGERS, Samuel and Grace Rogers, Jan. 2, [16]95." (Intentions not recorded.)

MARRIAGE 2: "ROGERS, Samuel and Elizabeth Sterns, May 22, 1707, in Charlestown." (Intentions not recorded.)

Billerica Marriages, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850, p. 308.

MARRIAGES 1 & 2: "No. 37 Samuel 3 (John 2, John 1) Rogers, b. 1672, m. (1) Grace Rogers (2) Elizabeth Stearns. (All children married or dead before 1732.) [2]"

Robert C. Anderson, DIRECTIONS OF A TOWN, A HISTORY OF HARVARD, MASSACHUSETTS, (Boston: The Harvard Common Press, 1976)

MARRIAGE 2: "36--ELIZABETH STEARNS, b. Sept. 23, 1677, in Watertown, Mass.; md., May 22, 1707, Samuel Rogers, b., Apr. 5, 1672, son of John and Mary (Shedd) Rogers, of Billerica. She d., Apr. 18, 1710, leaving no children."

Avis Stearns Van Wagenen, GENEALOGY AND MEMORIES OF ISAAC STEARNS AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

DEATH: "I Eleazer Ball of Rutland in the County of Worcester in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England husbandman with Abigail my Wife One of the Daughters of Samuel Rogers Late of Harvard in the County of Worcester aforesaid yeoman Deceased . . . SS Rutland April 6th 1733 the above named Eleazer and Abigail Ball personally appearing acknowledged this instrument to be their act and deed. Before me Samuel Wright Justice of Peace."

Selections from the above-mentioned deed prove that Samuel Rogers of Harvard was deceased by April 1733.

Deed from Eleazer and Abigail Ball to Samuel Rogers, Deed Book 23, p. 59, Worcester District Registry of Deeds, Worcester County Courthouse, Worcester, Massachusetts.

WIFE - Grace ROGERS-1771

BIRTH: "ROGERS, Samuel & Grace ROGERS (1679-); 2 Jan 1695, prob. 1695/6, Billerica"

Husband Samuel ROGERS-1770

Wife Grace ROGERS-1771

Notes and sources of information

WIFE - Grace ROGERS-1771 (Continued)

Clarence Almon Torrey, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985), p. 613.

DEATH: "ROGERS, Grace, w. Samuel, June 12, 1706. [June 11, in 28th y., G.R. 3.]"

Billerica Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850, (Boston: N.E.H.G.S., 1908), p. 388.

Note: Grace Rogers was buried in the Old Corner Burial Ground, Billerica, Massachusetts.

CHILD 1 - Samuel ROGERS-1772

BIRTH: "ROGERS, Samuel, s. Samu[ue]ll and Grace, Sept. 24, 1696."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 164.

38. Samuel 4 (Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) Rogers, b. 24 Sep 1696, M. Isabella Houghton. (Children born after 1732.) [2]

Robert C. Anderson, DIRECTIONS OF A TOWN, A HISTORY OF HARVARD, MASSACHUSETTS, (Boston: The Harvard Common Press, 1976)

CHILD 2 - Hannah ROGERS-1773

BIRTH: "ROGERS, Hannah, d. Samuel and Grace, Jan. 17, [16]98."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 162.

CHILD 3 - Unice ROGERS-1774

BIRTHS: "ROGERS, Unice, d. Samuel and Grace, Aug. 22, 1701."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 164.

CHILD 4 - Abigail ROGERS-554

BIRTH: "ROGERS, Abigaill, d. Samuel and Grace, June 9, 1703."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASS., TO THE YEAR 1850, (Boston, Mass: (Boston: N.E.H.G.S. at the charge of The Eddy Tows Record Fund, 1908), p. 161.

MARRIAGE: "Eleazar Ball & Abigail Rogers was married by ye Revend. Mr. John Prentice ye 23 day of March 1726-7."

Henry S. Nourse, a.m., ed., THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH REGISTER, CHURCH RECORDS AND EPITAPHS OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 1643 - 1850, p. 24.

Direct evidence from a primary source provided the identity of Abigail (Rogers) Ball's father: "Know all men by

Family Group Record - 495

Husband
Samuel ROGERS-1770

Wife
Clara ROGERS-1771

Notes and sources of information:

MARR - Clara ROGERS (1771) (Continued)
Clarence Adams Town, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, (Hartford: Connecticut Printing Co., Inc., 1985), p. 615.

OBIT - "ROGERS, Clara, w. Samuel, June 12, 1795 [June 11, in 25th y.]," [illegible]

BIRTH Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850, (Boston: NEHGS, 1908), p. 358.

Note: Clara Rogers was buried in the Old Center Burial Ground, Billerica, Massachusetts.

CHILD 1 - Samuel ROGERS-1772
BIRTH "ROGERS, Samuel, s. Benj.[amin] and Clara, Sept. 24, 1772."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 104.

"A Record of Deaths in Boston, Mass. 1700-1799, Mt. Isabella Hospital, (Cambridge: John Wilson and Son, 1883), [illegible]

Robert T. Anderson, GENEALOGIES OF A TOWN, A HISTORY OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, (Boston: The Harvard Common Press, 1979), [illegible]

CHILD 2 - Hannah ROGERS-1773
BIRTH "ROGERS, Hannah, d. Samuel and Clara, Jan. 17, 1773."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 142.

CHILD 3 - Clara ROGERS-1775
BIRTH "ROGERS, Clara, d. Samuel and Clara, Aug. 22, 1775."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 166.

CHILD 4 - Sarah ROGERS-1777
BIRTH "ROGERS, Sarah, d. Samuel and Clara, June 9, 1777."

Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850, (Lynn, Mass.: Thomas NEHGS, as we obtained it in Cambridge, Mass. Boston Press, 1903), p. 161.

MARR - Clara ROGERS (1771) to Abijah Rogers was married by [illegible] Samuel, the Justice Peterboro on 12 day of March 1795.

Henry B. Dawes, ed., EARLY NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES AND DEATHS BEFORE CHURCH RECORDS AND PUBLICATIONS OF ANCESTORS, (Boston: NEHGS, 1913 - 1920), p. 24.

Clara evidently gave a portion of her property to Abijah (Rogers) Bell's father. "Know all men by

Husband Samuel ROGERS-1770

Wife Grace ROGERS-1771

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 4 - Abigail ROGERS-554 (Continued)

these presents that I Eleazer Ball of Rutland in the County of Worcester in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England husbandman with Abigail my Wife One of the Daughters of Samuel Rogers Late of Harvard in the County of Worcester aforesaid yeoman Deceased for and in Consideration of the sum of thirty Seven pounds Currant [sic] money of said province to us in hand well and truly paid before the [unclear] of by Samuel Rogers of Harvard aforesaid Husbandman . . . and other estate whatsoever situate lying and being in Harvard aforesaid and Elsewhere in New England which our father the Said Samuel Rogers Died Seized and possessed or had any interest in at the time of his decease by any manner of ways or means whatsoever . . . In Witness whereof we have hereunto sett our hand & Seal the Sixth Day of April Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and thirty three in the Sixth year of his majestys Reign George the Second. . . Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of us Moses How Samuel Wright Worcester SS Rutland April 6th 1733 the above named Eleazer and Abigail Ball personally appearing acknowledged this instrument to be their act and deed. Before me Sanuel Wright Justice of Peace"

Deed from Eleazer and Abigail Ball to Samuel Rogers, Deed Book 23, p., 59, Worcester District Registry of Deeds, Worcester County Courthouse, Worcester, Massachusetts.

DEATH: "BALL, Abigail, w. Eleazar, Oct. 9, 1741. [in her 39th year, G.S]"

Rutland Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 214.

Abigail Ball's tombstone inscription read as follows: "Here lies the Body/of Mrs./ABIGAIL BALL/Wife of Deacon Eleazer/Ball who died Oct./9th 1741 in ye 39th/year of her age."

David Everett Phillips, ed., MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT RUTLAND, WORCESTER COUNTY, MASS., "Laid out" June 7, 1717, (Columbus, Ohio: The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, 1902), p. 6.

The Rev. Henry A. Hazen, a.m. in the HISTORY OF BILLERICA, included incorrect information on page 123 concerning Abigail. "6. [Rogers] Samuel, son of John, 2, b. 1672, April 5; m. 1695-6, Jan. 2, Grace --- [Rogers]. She d. 1706, June 12, aged 27, and her grave-stone bears the earliest date in the grave-yard at the 'Corner'." . . . Abigail, b. 1703, April 9 [Billerica]; m. Jonathon Prince.

Abigail Rogers, born 9 April 1703 married Eleazer Ball. A deed from Ball to Rogers in Deed Book 23, page 59, Worcester Registry of Deeds, Worcester County Courthouse, Worcester, Massachusetts, contained the following specific statement concerning the father of Abigail:

"that I Eleazer Ball of Rutland in the County of Worcester . . . with Abigail my Wife One of the Daughters of Samuel Rogers Late of Harvard in the County of Worcester aforesaid yeoman Deceased for and in Consideration of the sum of thirty Seven pounds Currant money of said province to use in hand well and truly paid before the [unclear] of by Samuel Rogers of Harvard . . . and other estate whatsoever situate lying and being in Harvard aforesaid and Elsewhere in New England which our father the Said Samuel Rogers Died Seized . . . Worcester SS Rutland April 6th 1733 . . ."

This writer believes that Jonathon Prince probably married Abigail Rogers, born in Billerica on May 17, 1712, the daughter of John [Rogers] and Abigail.

THE GENEALOGY OF THE PRINCE FAMILY FROM 1660 TO 1899, by Frank A. Prince gave the following information:

Family Group Record - 485

Husband _____

Wife _____

Notes and sources of information on

Family Group Record- 485

Husband Samuel ROGERS-1770

Wife Grace ROGERS-1771

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 4 - Abigail ROGERS-554 (Continued)

"III. Doctor Jonathan (11), b. in Salem village; bapt. there July 20, 1707; m. first, Abigail Rogers, of Billerica; m. second, Mary Porter . . ."

Dr. Prince had one child, Abigail, by his first wife, Abigail. The first child, Jonathon, born to his second wife was born "(Jan. 21, town record.) Oct. 1734."

The above-mentioned data has convinced this writer that Hazen made an error in his HISTORY OF BILLERICA concerning Abigail Rogers, born there on 5 April 1703.

Family Group Record- 486

Husband **John ROGERS Jr.-1775**

Born 11 Sep 1641	Place Watertown, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died 5 Aug 1695	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Buried	Place
Married 10 Oct 1667	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA

Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife **Mary SHEDD-1776**

Born 1 Oct 1647	Place Braintree, Norfolk, MA
Christened	Place
Died 17 Aug 1688	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Buried	Place

Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex

Mary ROGERS-1779

Born 21 Sep 1668	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 Sex M

John ROGERS-1777

Born Mar 1670	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died 15 Apr 1671	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Buried	Place
Spouse	MRIN: 487
Married	Place

3 Sex F

Sarah ROGERS-1781

Born Aug 1674	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 19 Apr 2000	

Family Group Record-455

Family Group Record- 486

Husband John ROGERS Jr.-1775

Wife Mary SHEDD-1776

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M

Samuel ROGERS-1770

Born 5 Apr 1672	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died Bef Apr 1733	Place MA
Buried	Place
Spouse Grace ROGERS-1771	MRIN: 485
Married 2 Jan 1695/1696	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA

5 Sex

Eunice ROGERS-1782

Born 27 Aug 1676	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

6 Sex

John ROGERS-1783

Born 13 Dec 1680	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

7 Sex M

Daniel ROGERS-1784

Born 12 May 1683	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died 5 Aug 1695	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

8 Sex F

Mercy ROGERS-1780

Born 1685	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

9 Sex F

Hannah ROGERS-1785

Born 21 Nov 1687	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Family Group Record- 486

Family Group Record- 486

Husband John ROGERS Jr.-1775

Wife Mary SHEDD-1776

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - John ROGERS Jr.-1775

BIRTH:"John the son of John [&] Priscilla Rogers borne 11 (7) [1641.--Eds.]"

WATERTOWN RECORDS COMPRISING THE FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS OF TOWN PROCEEDINGS WITH THE LANDS GRANTS AND POSSESSIONS . . . (Watertown, Mass.: Prepared for Publication by the Historical Society, Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894), p. 9.

MARRIAGE: "ROGERS, John, Jr. and Mary Shed, Oct. 10, 1667. Intentions not recorded."

Billerica Marriages, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS TO THE YEAR 1850, p. 307.

DEATH: "ROGERS, John, 'slaine by ye indian enemie,' Aug. 5, 1695."

Billerica Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 388.

This following selection from Hazen's, HISTORY OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, page 123, provided the identity of John's second wife:

MARRIAGE 2: "His wife [Mary] d. 1688, Aug. 17, and he m. 1688-9, Feb. 7, Abigail Rogers, widow of William, of Charlestown."

A selection from page 46 of the Daniel Shed Genealogy provided the following information: "The family escaped trouble during King Philip's War, 1675-1677, and in the first Indian raid on the town on 1 Aug. 1692; but in the second attack on the town, 5 Aug. 1695, Mr. Rogers was among those killed, his second wife was wounded, one daughter was wounded and scalped but survived, and another daughter (Mercy, b. 1685) and one son (Daniel, b. 1683) were taken captive."

Frank E. Shedd, DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY. ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL SHED OF BRAINTREE, MASSACHUSETTS, 1327 - 1920, (Boston: Published for the Shedd Family Association, 1921), p. 46.

WIFE - Mary SHEDD-1776

BIRTH: "Mary Shed, the daughter of Daniel Shed and Mary his wiffe [sic] was borne the 1, me. 8th 1647."

Samuel A. Bates, ed., RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF BRAINTREE, 1640 TO 1793, (Randolph, Mass.: Daniel H. Hufford, Printer, 1886), p. 630.

BIRTH & DEATH: "MARY 2, b. 1 Oct. 1647; d. at Billerica 17 Aug. 1688; m. there 10 Oct. 1667, JOHN ROGERS, b. in Watertown, Mass., 11 Sept. 1641, . . ."

Frank E. Shedd, DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY. ANCESTRY & DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL SHED OF BRAINTREE, MASSACHUSETTS, 1827 - 1920.

CHILD 1 - Mary ROGERS-1779

BIRTH: "ROGERS, Mary, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Sept. 21, 1668."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS TO THE YEAR 1850, p. 163.

Family Group Record - 468

Husband

John ROGERS Jr. - 1775

Wife

Mary SHEPHERD-1776

Notes and sources for information:

BURIALS: - John ROGERS Jr.-1775

[on HT:] "Date the son of John [&] Hannah Rogers borne 11 (?) [1]61.--Mary"

WATER TOWN RECORDS COMPRISING THE FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS OF TOWN PROCEEDINGS WITH TWO LEADING GRANTS AND TOPOGRAPHY . . . (Watertown, Mass.: Printed for Publication by the Historical Society, Press of Fred O. Barton, 1894), p. 9.

MARRIAGES: "ROGERS, John, Jr. and Mary Shed, Oct. 10, 1667. [relation not recorded]"

Boyd's Marriages, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS TO 1850 YEAR 1850, p. 301.

DEATHS: "ROGERS, John, widow by ye below annote," Aug. 5, 1693."

Boyd's Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 188.

This following address from Boyd's HISTORY OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, page 153, proved to be incorrect as Mary married twice.

MARRIAGES: "[illegible] Aug. 12, and he m. 1684-0, Phi.?] Abigail Rogers, widow of William, of Charlestown."

A collection sheet page in the Daniel Read Genealogy provided the following information: "The family occupied premises during Phillips War, 1675-1677, and in the first fortification on 1 Aug., 1675, but in the second attack on the town, 5 Aug. 1675, Mr. Rogers was among those killed, his second wife was wounded, one daughter was wounded and escaped but survived, and another daughter (Mercy, b. 1683) and one son (Daniel, b. [illegible] were taken captive."

[illegible] The H. DEANE, SHEPHERD-READ FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL SHEPARD, BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, 1327 - 1734, (Boston: Published by the Shedd Family Association, 1931) p. 46.

MARRIAGES: - Mary SHEPHERD-1776

from HT: "Mary Shed, the daughter of Daniel Shed and Mary his wife [and] was born the 1, mo. the 10th"

Samuel A. Jones, ed., RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF BRAINTREE, 1640 TO 1793, (Randolph: Ellen C. Huntress, Printer, 1886) p. 210.

BIRTH & DEATH: "MARY [illegible] b. 1 Oct. 1677 d. at Billerica 17 Aug. 1698 in three 10 Oct. 1697, JOHN ROGERS Jr. to Widow [illegible] . . ."

Frank E. Farmer, SHEPHERD FAMILY GENEALOGY, ANCESTRY & DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL SHED OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, 1327 - 1920.

CHILD: 1 - Alice ROGERS-1779

BIRTH: "[illegible] Alice, d. John & [illegible] and Mary, Sept. 21, 1682."

Boyd's Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS TO THE YEAR 1850, p. 143.

Family Group Record- 486

Husband John ROGERS Jr.-1775

Wife Mary SHEDD-1776

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 1 - Mary ROGERS-1779 (Continued)

BIRTH & MARRIAGE: "Mary, b. 21 Sept. 1668; m. William Patten."

Frank E. Shedd, DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY, p. 46.

CHILD 2 - John ROGERS-1777

BIRTHS: "ROGERS, John, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Mar. --, 1670-1."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS TO THE YEAR 1850, p. 163.

DEATHS: "ROGERS, John, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] [John Jr., M.R.] and Mary, Apr. 15, 1671."

Billerica Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS TO THE YEAR 1850, p. 388.

CHILD 3 - Sarah ROGERS-1781

BIRTH: "4. Sarah, b. in Aug. 1674; m. Roger Toothaker"

Frank E. Shedd, DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY, p. 46.

BIRTH: Sarah's birth not recorded in Billerica Births, p. 164.

CHILD 4 - Samuel ROGERS-1770

BIRTH: "Rogers, Samuel, s. John Jr. [dup. omits, Jr.] and Mary, Apr. 5, 1672"

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850, (Boston: N. E. H. G. S., at the charge of The Eddy Tows Record Fund, 1908), p. 164.

MARRIAGE: Married first, "ROGERS, Samuel and Grace Rogers, Jan. 2, [16]95." (Intentions not recorded.)

Married second, "ROGERS, Samuel and Elizabeth Sterns, May 22, 1707, in Charlestown." (Intentions not recorded.)

Billerica Marriages, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850, p. 308.

No. 37 Samuel 3 (John 2, John 1) Rogers, b. 1672, m. (1) Grace Rogers (2) Elizabeth Stearns. (All children married or dead before 1732.) [2]

Robert C. Anderson, DIRECTIONS OF A TOWN, A HISTORY OF HARVARD, MASSACHUSETTS, (Boston: The Harvard Common Press, 1976)

36--ELIZABETH STEARNS, b. Sept. 23, 1677, in Watertown, Mass.; md., May 22, 1707, Samuel Rogers, b., Apr. 5, 1672, son of John and Mary (Shedd) Rogers, of Billerica. She d., Apr. 18, 1710, leaving no children.

Avis Stearns Van Wagenen, GENEALOGY AND MEMORIES OF ISAAC STEARNS AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

DEATH: I Eleazer Ball of Rutland in the County of Worcester in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New

Family Group Record - 456

Husband _____

Wife _____

Children

CHILD 1 — Mary ROGERS-1778 (Continued)

[illegible] M. ABRAHAMS, "Mary, b. 21 Sept. 1840; m. William Parker."

From R. Shedd, DAIRY, INDEX GENERAL COPY, p. 16

CHILD 2 — John ROGERS-1777

[illegible] "ROGERS, John, s. John & Mary, born 10 and May, Mar. —, 1770-1."

Gilbertia Parish, VITAL RECORDS OF ROLLSBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS TO THE YEAR 1850, p. 103

[illegible] "ROGERS, John, s. John & [illegible] born [illegible], Mar. —, and May 7, Apr. 15, 1677."

Gilbertia County, VITAL RECORDS OF [illegible], MASSACHUSETTS TO THE YEAR 1850, p. 185

CHILD 3 — Sarah ROGERS-1781

[illegible] "Sarah, b. 10 Aug. 1774, m. Roger Tomlinson"

From R. Shedd, [illegible] INDEX GENERAL COPY, p. 45.

[illegible] See entry not recorded in Hillsboro Births, p. 104

CHILD 4 — Susan[a] ROGERS-1779

[illegible] "Rogers, Susan[a], b. John & [illegible] born 10 and May, Apr. 2, 1672."

[illegible] Burial, VITAL RECORDS OF ROLLSBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850 (Boston, MA: [illegible] Co., [illegible] Publishers, 1908), p. 164.

MAP REFERENCE: Detailed from "ROGERS, Rare et and Grace Rogers, Inv. 2, [1695]." (Quotations not recorded.)

Marriage record: "ROGERS, Samuel and Elizabeth Stone, May 22, 1727, in Charlestown." (Quotations not recorded.)

[illegible] Marriages, VITAL RECORDS OF [illegible] MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850, p. 308.

Mr. & Mrs. Samuel [illegible] John [illegible] Rogers, b. 1672, m. (1) Grace Rogers (?) [illegible] Stanton. (All [illegible] married or died before 1707.) (1)

Robert C. Anderson, [illegible] OF A TOWN, A HISTORY OF [illegible], MASSACHUSETTS, (Boston: The Pilgrim Society, 1909)

[illegible] "ROGERS, [illegible], b. Sept. 22, 1677, in [illegible], Mass.; m., May 22, 1727, Samuel Rogers, b. Apr. 8, 1671, son of John and Mary [illegible] Rogers, of [illegible]. Vide d., Apr. 18, 1710, leaving no children.

Ada Genova Van Wagenen, GENEALOGY AND MEMORIALS OF ISAAC STELLE NS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

[illegible] Please Mail a Copy Immediately to the Family of Your entry in the Province of the Mayor's [illegible] Day in Dec.

Family Group Record- 486

Husband John ROGERS Jr.-1775

Wife Mary SHEDD-1776

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 4 - Samuel ROGERS-1770 (Continued)

England husbandman with Abigail my Wife One of the Daughters of Samuel Rogers Late of Harvard in the County of Worcester aforesaid yeoman Deceased . . . SS Rutland April 6th 1733 the above named Eleazer and Abigail Ball personally appearing acknowledged this instrument to be their act and deed. Before me Samuel Wright Justice of Peace."

Selections from the above-mentioned deed prove that Samuel Rogers of Harvard was deceased by April 1733.

Deed from Eleazer and Abigail Ball to Samuel Rogers, Deed Book 23, p. 59, Worcester District Registry of Deeds, Worcester County Courthouse, Worcester, Massachusetts.

CHILD 5 - Eunice ROGERS-1782

BIRTH: "ROGERS, Eunice, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Aug. 27, 1676."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 162.

BIRTH & MARRIAGE: "5. Eunice, b. 27 Aug. 1676; m. John Marshall"

Frank E. Shedd, DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY, p. 46.

CHILD 6 - John ROGERS-1783

BIRTH: "ROGERS, John, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Dec. 13, 1680."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 163.

CHILD 7 - Daniel ROGERS-1784

BIRTH: "ROGERS, Daniel, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, May 12, 1683."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 161.

CAPTURED: "ROGERS, Daniel, ch. John and Mary, "not found Supposed to be . . .Captuated by ye enemie," Aug. 5, [16]95."

Billerica Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 388.

CHILD 8 - Mercy ROGERS-1780

BIRTH: "8. Mercy, b. 1685"

Frank E. Shedd, DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY, p. 46.

BIRTH & CAPTURE: "Mercy, also taken captive; birth not recorded; perhaps belongs here."

The Rev. Henry A. Hazen, HISTORY OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS WITH A GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, (Boston: A. Williams and Co., Old Corner Bookstore, 1883), p. 123.

Family Group Record - 488

Family Group Record- 486

Husband John ROGERS Jr.-1775

Wife Mary SHEDD-1776

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 9 - Hannah ROGERS-1785

BIRTH: "Hannah, d. John Jr. [dup omits Jr.] and Mary, Nov. 21, 1687."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 162.

BIRTH & MARRIAGE: "9. Hannah, b.. 21 Nov. 1687; m. Joseph Atherton."

Frank E. Shedd, DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY, p. 46.

Family Group Record-436

Husband John ROGERS Jr-1775

Wife Mary SILVERS-1775

Notes and sources on reverse

CHILD'S

BIRTH "Warren, J. Adm. [pop origin N.] was Mary, Nov. 27, 1827."

Roberts Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BELLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 102.

DEATH & MARITAL "N. Haven, 8. 21 Nov. 1827; m. Joseph Adams."

Frank B. Sheet, DANIEL SHEET GENEALOGY, p. 44.

Family Group Record- 488

Husband **John ROGERS-1786**

Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died 25 Jan 1686/1687	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA	
Buried	Place	
Married 1640	Place MA	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife **Priscilla DAWES-1787**

Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died 21 Apr 1663	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **John ROGERS Jr.-1775**

Born 11 Sep 1641	Place Watertown, Middlesex, MA	
Christened	Place	
Died 5 Aug 1695	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA	
Buried	Place	
Spouse Mary SHEDD-1776		MRIN: 486
Married 10 Oct 1667	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA	

2 Sex F **Mary ROGERS-1788**

Born 26 Oct 1643	Place Watertown, Middlesex, MA	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	

3 Sex M **Thomas ROGERS-1789**

Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died 6 Aug 1695	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA	
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 19 Apr 2000	

Family Group Record- 488

Husband John ROGERS-1786

Wife Priscilla DAWES-1787

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F

Abigail ROGERS-1790

Born	Place MA
Christened	Place
Died 15 Jun 1671	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

5 Sex

Daniel ROGERS-1791

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died 4 Feb 1727/1728	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

6 Sex M

Nathaniel ROGERS-1792

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died 3 Oct 1730	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

7 Sex F

Priscilla ROGERS-1793

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

8 Sex F

Hannah ROGERS-1794

Born 6 May 1670	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened	Place
Died 24 May 1670	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

9 Sex F

Bethia ROGERS-1795

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died 29 Dec 1672	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Family Group Record- 488

Husband John ROGERS-1786

Wife Priscilla DAWES-1787

Children List each child in order of birth.

10 Sex F **Sarah ROGERS-1796**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died 9 Jan 1676/1677	Place Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - John ROGERS-1786

The following selection from Frank E. Shedd's, DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY, page 46 provided the following information concerning the father, grandfather & great grandfather of John Rogers, Jr., husband of Mary Shedd:

"JOHN ROGERS, b. in Watertown, Mass., 11 Sept. 1641, son of John and Priscilla (Dawes) Rogers, and grandson of Thomas and Mary (---) Rogers, great grandson of John and Mary (---) Rogers, and great-great-grandson of John and Mary (---) Rogers, all of Moulsham in Chelmsford, co. Essex, England."

If the above selection was correct, John Rogers, husband of Priscilla Dawes, was born in England. Hazen stated in his HISTORY OF BILLERICA, page 122, that "John, [Rogers] was freeman in Watertown, 1639 and Bond supposes that he was son of John, who d., there, 1674, Dec. 22, aged 80." Bond's supposition is incorrect concerning John's father if the genealogy of Daniel Shed is correct. Shed stated on page 46 that John Rogers, father of John Rogers, husband of Mary Shedd, was the son of Thomas and Mary [Rogers] of Moulsham in Chelmsford, co. Essex, England.

MARRIAGE 1: "ROGERS. 1. John, . . . He m. 1640, Priscilla Dawes, of Boston. She d. 1663, April 21, and he m. 1669, July, 6, widow Elizabeth Brown, of Boston. She was the mother of our George Brown.:

Hazen, HISTORY OF BILLERICA, p. 122.

MARRIAGE 2: "ROGERS, John & Elizabeth (RUGGLES) BROWN, Boston, w William; 6 Jul 1669, Billerica"

Clarence Almon Torrey, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985), p. 633.

MARRIAGE 2: "ROGERS, John Sr. and Elizabeth [dup Elisabeth] Brown, wid., of Boston."

Billerica Marriages, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, p. 307.

DEATH: "ROGERS, John Sr., Jan 25, 1686-7. {Rodgers, a. 74, G.R.I.]"

Billerica Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, p. 388.

WIFE - Priscilla DAWES-1787

DEATH: "He m. 1640, Priscilla Dawes, of Boston. She d. 1663, April 21, and he m. 1669, July 6, widow Elizabeth Brown, of Boston. She was mother of our George Brown."

The Rev. Henry A. Hazen, a.m., HISTORY OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS WITH GENEALOGICAL

Family Group Record - 488

Husband

Wife

Children

Born

Died

Married

Place

Sources

Notes and sources of information

Family Group Record- 488

Husband John ROGERS-1786

Wife Priscilla DAWES-1787

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 1 - John ROGERS Jr.-1775

BIRTH:"John the son of John [&] Priscilla Rogers borne 11 (7) [1641.--Eds.]"

WATERTOWN RECORDS COMPRISING THE FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS OF TOWN PROCEEDINGS WITH THE LANDS GRANTS AND POSSESSIONS . . . (Watertown, Mass.: Prepared for Publication by the Historical Society, Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894), p. 9.

MARRIAGE: "ROGERS, John, Jr. and Mary Shed, Oct. 10, 1667. Intentions not recorded."

Billerica Marriages, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS TO THE YEAR 1850, p. 307.

DEATH: "ROGERS, John, 'slaine by ye indian enemie,' Aug. 5, 1695."

Billerica Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 388.

This following selection from Hazen's, HISTORY OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, page 123, provided the identity of John's second wife:

MARRIAGE 2: "His wife [Mary] d. 1688, Aug. 17, and he m. 1688-9, Feb. 7, Abigail Rogers, widow of William, of Charlestown."

A selection from page 46 of the Daniel Shed Genealogy provided the following information: "The family escaped trouble during King Philip's War, 1675-1677, and in the first Indian raid on the town on 1 Aug. 1692; but in the second attack on the town, 5 Aug. 1695, Mr. Rogers was among those killed, his second wife was wounded, one daughter was wounded and scalped but survived, and another daughter (Mercy, b. 1685) and one son (Daniel, b. 1683) were taken captive."

Frank E. Shedd, DANIEL SHED GENEALOGY. ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL SHED OF BRAINTREE, MASSACHUSETTS, 1327 - 1920, (Boston: Published for the Shedd Family Association, 1921), p. 46.

CHILD 2 - Mary ROGERS-1788

BIRTH: "Mary the daughter of John & Priscilla Rogers borne 26 (8) 1643.--Eds"

WATERTOWN RECORDS COMPRISING THE FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS OF TOWN PROCEEDINGS WITH THE LANDS GRANTS AND POSSESSIONS. . . (Watertown, Mass.: Prepared for Publication by the Historical Society, Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894), p. 11.

MARRIAGE: "Mary, b. 1643, Oct. 26; m. John French,"

Hazen, HISTORY OF BILLERICA, p. 122.

CHILD 3 - Thomas ROGERS-1789

"Thomas, son of John, 1, m. 1672, Sept. 30, Hannah Shed, dau. of Daniel, 9. She d. Dec. 19 after, and he m. 1680-1, March 16, Mary Brown, his step-sister. . . .The site has special interest, as he, with his son Thomas, was involved in the same cruel fate with his brother John, 1695, Aug. 6. His widow d. 1696, . . . aged 35."

Family Group Record- 488

Husband John ROGERS-1786

Wife Priscilla DAWES-1787

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 3 - Thomas ROGERS-1789 (Continued)

DEATH: Thomas [Rogers] and his son,"Thomas, b. 1684-5, Feb. 1; killed by Indians."

Hazen, HISTORY OF BILLERICA, p. 123.

CHILD 4 - Abigail ROGERS-1790

MARRIAGE: "Abigail, m. Arthur Warren, of Chelmsford, and d. a widow, 1671, June 15."

Hazen, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, p. 122.

CHILD 5 - Daniel ROGERS-1791

MARRIAGE & DEATH: 4. Daniel, son of John, 1, m. Mary ---. He lived wesxt of Long street, near the house of Mrs. Wild; d. 1727-8, Feb 4."

Hazen, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, p. 123.

"ROGERS, Daniel Sr., Feb. 4, 1727-8."

Billerica Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 388.

CHILD 6 - Nathaniel ROGERS-1792

MARRIAGE & DEATH: "5. Nathaniel, son of John, 1, m. 1685, Nov. 25, Martha Cloyes, dau. of John, of Watertown. She d. 1710-11, Jan. 15, aged 51. He lived in the village, prob. occupying his father's place; d. 1730, Oct. 3."

Hazen, HISTORY OF BILLERICA, p. 123.

CHILD 7 - Priscilla ROGERS-1793

MARRIAGE: "Priscilla, m. 1682, Jan. 19, Simon Coolidge, of Watertown."

Hazen, HISTORY OF BILLERICA, p. 122.

CHILD 8 - Hannah ROGERS-1794

BIRTH & DEATH: "Hannah, b. 1670, May 6, and d. May 24."

Hazen, HISTORY OF BILLERICA, p. 122.

CHILD 9 - Bethia ROGERS-1795

DEATH: "Bethia, d. 1672, Dec. 29."

Hazen, HISTORY OF BILLERICA, p. 122.

Family Group Record- 488

Husband John ROGERS-1786

Wife Priscilla DAWES-1787

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 10 - Sarah ROGERS-1796
DEATH: "Sarah, d. 1676-7, Jan. 9."

Hazen, HISTORY OF BILLERICA, p. 122.

RUDDOCK, John & 2/wf Jane **BRIMSMEAD** (-9 Feb 1687/8); 30 Dec 1686; Marlborough
RUDDOCK, John & 3/wf Rebecca __?__ (-1694); b 28 Jan 1692/3; Marlborough
RUEL, John & Emma [**SEELEY**]; 1668 or later; Saco, ME
RUGG, John (-1696?) & 1/wf Martha __?__ (1632-1655); ?4 Nov 1654, 1654; ?Lancaster
RUGG, John (-1696?) & 2/wf Hannah __?__ (?1639-1697); 4 May 1660; Lancaster
RUGG, John (1662-1712) & Elizabeth __?__; ca 1690?; Framingham
RUGG, Joseph (1668-1697) & __?__; Lancaster
RUGG, Thomas & Elizabeth [**MUNROE**]; b 1690; Cambridge/Lexington/Mansfield, CT
RUGGLES, Benjamin (1676-1708) & Mercy **WOODBRIDGE** (1672-1707), Wethersfield, CT; 19 Nov 1696; Suffield, CT
RUGGLES, George (-1669) & Elizabeth __?__ (-1669+); b 1633; Boston/Branford
RUGGLES, Jeffrey (-1630) & Margaret __?__; b 1630; Boston
RUGGLES, John (-1656) & Frances __?__; in Eng, b 1620; Boston
RUGGLES, John (ca 1591-1663) & 1/wf Barbara __?__ (1605-1637); in Eng, b 1632, b 1633; Roxbury
RUGGLES, John (-1663) & 2/wf Margaret **HAMMOND**; aft 1636/7, 1638?; Roxbury
RUGGLES, John (1625-1658) & Abigail **CRAFTS** (1634-1707), m/2 Ralph **DAY** 1659, m/3 Edward **ADAMS** 1678; 24 Jan 1650, [1650/1]; Roxbury
RUGGLES, John (1633-1712) & 1/wf Mary **GIBSON** (-1674); 3 Apr 1655; Roxbury
RUGGLES, John (1637-1709) & Rebecca **FARNSWORTH** (1644-); 18 Mar 1661/2, 1-18-1662; Braintree
RUGGLES, John & Hannah (**SALTER**) **PHILLIPS**, w Nicholas; b 1671; Boston
RUGGLES, John (1658-1694) & Martha **DEVOTION** (1658-1714), m/2 John **PAINE** 1704; 2 Sep 1674; Roxbury
RUGGLES, John (1633-1712) & 2/wf Sarah **DYER** (?1649-1687); 15 Mar 1674, [1674/5]; Roxbury
RUGGLES, John & Hannah **DEVOTION** (-17 Dec 1700); 1 May 1679; Roxbury
RUGGLES, John (1633-1712), Roxbury & 3/wf Ruth **SWAN**, Roxbury; 12 Oct 1687; Cambridge
RUGGLES, John (-1778, in 56th y) & Mary/Mercy **VEAZIE** (-1741 in 72nd y); 24 Apr 1690; Braintree
RUGGLES, John & Martha **MOSELY**; m int 30 Mar 1692; Boston
RUGGLES, John & Elizabeth **WARE**?; 13 Feb 1700, prob 1700/01; Boston
RUGGLES, Joseph & Mary **MAY**; 4 Nov 1675; Roxbury
RUGGLES, Joseph & Susanna [**TWALLS**?]; b 1698; Braintree
RUGGLES, Samuel & __?__; ca 1645?; Boston
RUGGLES, Samuel (1629-1692) & 1/wf Hannah **FOWLE/FOWLES** (-1669); 10 Jan 1654/5, 10 Jan 1654; Charlestown/Roxbury
RUGGLES, Samuel (1629-1692) & 2/wf Ann/Anna **BRIGHT** (1643-1711); 26 May 1670; Roxbury
RUGGLES, Samuel (1648-1697) & Sarah [**HOWARD**], dau Samuel; b 1673; Boston
RUGGLES, Samuel (1658-1718) & Martha **WOODBRIDGE** (-1738); 3 Jul 1680; Roxbury
RUGGLES, Samuel & Jemima __?__; b 1681; Boston
RUGGLES, Thomas (?1584-1644) & Mary **CUSTIS** (1586-1675, ae 88), m/2 Ralph **ROOTE**; Nazing, Eng, 1 Nov 1620; Roxbury
RUGGLES, Rev. Thomas (1671-1728) & 1/wf Sarah [**FISKE**] (1674-1706); b 1698, b 1699; Guilford, CT
RUMBALL, Daniel & 1/wf __?__; Salem
RUMBALL, Daniel (1599-) & 2/wf Sarah [**SMITH**], w Samuel; ca 1643; Salem
RUMBALL, Thomas (1613-1649) & Rose [**SHERWOOD**] (1622±-), m/2 Thomas **BARLOW** 1651?, m/3 Edward **NASH** by 1673; ca 1640/44; Saybrook, CT/Stratford, CT
RUMMERY, Eleazer & Mehitable **BRIARS**; 4 Apr 1687; Marblehead
RUMERILL, Clement & Rebecca (**BROOKINGS**) **POMEROY/POMMERY**, w Thomas, m/3 Thomas **ROUSE**, m/4 George **ALSTON**; 6 Sep 1687; Dover, NH
RUMRILL, Simon & Sarah **FIRMAN**; Feb 1692, 3 Feb 1690; Enfield, CT
RUMSEY, Benjamin (ca 1667-1732) & 1/wf Hannah [**MOREHOUSE**]; b 1693; Fairfield, CT
RUMSEY, Benjamin (?1667-1732) & 2/wf Mary [**HIDE**] (1672-); by 1696; Fairfield, CT
RUMSEY, Isaac & Hannah [**OSBORN**] (1677-); by 1694; Fairfield, CT/Salem, NJ
RUMSEY, Robert (-1712) & Rachel [**FROST**] (-1717+); b 1667; Fairfield, CT
RUMSEY, Simon & Mary __?__; b 1698; Southold, LI
RUMSEY, Thomas & Rebecca **RAWSON** (-1692); 1 Jul 1679; Boston
RUNDELL, William & Abigail [**TYLER**]; b 1678, b 1690; Stamford, CT/Greenwich, CT

RUNLET/RUNDLETT, Charles & [Mary
DALE, m/2 Nicholas **SMITH**, m/3 Ch
RUNLET, Charles (1676-) & [Lydia LA
RUNDLET, James & Elizabeth [**ROBIN**
Exeter, NH/Stratham/Hampton, NH
RUPLING, John & Sarah __?__; 14 Dec 1
RUSH, Isaac & Mary (**PITCHER**) [**MILL**
RUSH, Jasper (1611-) & 1/wf Elizabeth
RUSH, Jasper (1611-1669) & 2/wf Judit
RUSSE, John (1611/12-1692) & Margare
RUSE, John (1641-) & Deborah **OSGOO**
RUSS, John & Hannah **ROSS**; 6 May 169
RUSSELL, Benjamin & Rebecca/Elizabet
cord
RUSSELL, Daniel (1642-1679?) & Mehita
Isaac **FOSTER** 1679, m/3 Timoth
Charlestown/New London
RUSSELL, Daniel & Hannah __?__; b 169
RUSSELL, David & Abigail [**WINTER**];
RUSSELL, George & 1/wf __?__; ca 1625
RUSSELL, George (1596-1694) & 2/wf J
1640, 1639, 1639/40; Hingham/Scituat
RUSSELL, George (-1659?) & Ann [
Hingham/Dorchester
RUSSELL, George & Ruth __?__; b 23 Jul
RUSSELL, Henry (-1640) & Jane __?__; b
RUSSELL, Henry (-1683) & Elizabeth [
Ipswich
RUSSELL, Henry & __?__; b 1679; Great
RUSSELL, James (-1673) & Mary [**BALL**
RUSSELL, James (1640-) & 1/wf Mabel
bridge
RUSSELL, James (1640-1709) & 2/wf M
Charlestown
RUSSELL, James (1640-) & 3/wf Mary **W**
RUSSELL, James (1640-1709) & 4/wf A
Aug 1684; Charlestown/Salem
RUSSELL, Jason (1658-1738) & Mary **HUI**
ington/Charlestown
RUSSELL, John (1595/7-1680) & 1/wf
Cambridge?/Wethersfield, CT
RUSSELL, John (-1676) & 1/wf Elizabeth
RUSSELL, John & __?__; b 1643; Marblehe
RUSSELL, John[1] (1608-1695) & Dorothy
RUSSELL, John & 2/wf Elizabeth **BAKER**
RUSSELL, John (1595, 1598-1680) & 2/wf
1645?; Wethersfield, CT/Hartford?/Had
RUSSELL, John & 1/wf Mary **TALCOTT**
Hartford/Hadley
RUSSELL, John (1626±-1692) & 2/wf Reb
Hadley
RUSSELL, Rev. John (-1680) & Sarah **CH**
RUSSELL, John (1645-1733) & Elizabeth
Boston/Cambridge/Lexington
RUSSELL, John (-1681) & Hannah __?__, m/
Haven, CT
RUSSELL, John & Elizabeth **PALMER**; 21
RUSSELL, John (-1696) & Mehitable **SMITH**
Jul 16-; Dartmouth

PREFACE.

This work was first undertaken to secure the records of our own branch of the Rugg family. As the search went on, I found so much belonging to other lines that I yielded to the urgent request of friends to continue the work and trace out all of the descendants of John Rugg, who settled in Lancaster, Mass., in 1654. Now I have gathered what I can find and if those who receive it enjoy it as much as I have in its preparation, it will give me added pleasure.

I have used every available means to complete the records. Church records, town histories and records, grave stones, old family Bibles, family genealogies and the memory of aged people have each and all contributed to the work. There are probably mistakes in names and dates, for I have often received from two members of the same family, records in which the names and dates are given differently. I have found it impossible to get the record of all in this country who bear the name of Rugg. Some persons have so limited a knowledge of their ancestors and the records which they send are so meager, that I cannot trace them. I have found one family descended from a Rugg who came from England about one hundred years ago, but I believe that most of the Ruggs now living in America are descendants of John Rugg of Lancaster.

The arrangement of the book is so simple that but little explanation is needed. Each person has been numbered. In case a person marries, the husband or wife takes the same number. I have carried out the male and female lines equally as far as could be obtained, and in all cases, I have given all I could find. Following each Rugg name is the line of descent from John Rugg, each with the number belonging to him. A little study will make it plain.

I have made use of the following abbreviations:—b. for born; bap. for baptized; m. for married; unm. for unmarried; d. for died; d. y. for died young; res. for resided. The plus sign + following a name and date of birth signifies that the record is continued under the proper number.

To those who have so kindly aided me in various ways, I return heartfelt thanks, and submit the results to those interested.

MRS. ELLEN N. RUGG.

Leominster, Mass.

Rugg, Ellen N.
The Descendants of John Rugg

RELATIONSHIP EXPLAINED.

The following article, which we copy from the Boston Transcript, may help explain a matter which is very imperfectly understood by people in general. We make use of the following fictitious pedigree to illustrate:

Mr. Jones.

William Jones. Thomas Jones.

Alfred Jones. John Jones. Charles Jones. Tom Jones.

Mary Jones. Henry Jones. Richard Jones.

The original Mr. Jones is supposed to have two sons, William and Thomas Jones. Of these two brothers, William is the father of Alfred and John, and Thomas is the father of Charles and Tom. Mary is the daughter of Alfred, Henry is the son of John, and Richard is the son of Charles. It is easy to understand that Alfred, John, Charles, and Tom are all grandsons of the original Mr. Jones, and that Mary, Henry, and Richard are his great-grandchildren. Now we can understand that Alfred and John are first cousins to Charles and Tom, the father of the former pair of brothers being brother to the father of the latter pair. But now comes the difficulty. What is the "relationship" between Tom and Mary? Tom is first cousin to Mary's father Alfred, what relation is Mary herself to Tom? Some persons say "second cousin," but this is a mistake. She is the "first cousin once removed," a relationship which may be defined as that of the "child of a first cousin." This relationship existing as it does between two persons in different generations, i. e. not descended by an equal number of steps from the common ancestor is not a mutual relationship, like "brother" or "first cousin." In other words, if Alfred is brother to John, John is brother to Alfred; if Alfred is first cousin to Charles, Charles is first cousin to Alfred, because these are in the same "generation." Therefore these relationships, brother and first cousin are mutual. But uncle and nephew are not mutual relationships, for if Alfred is uncle to Henry, Henry is not uncle to Alfred, and if Richard is

THE DESCENDANTS.

JOHN RUGG [1] m. 1st. Nov. 4, 1654, Martha Prescott, bap. at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, England, March 11, 1632, dau. of John and Mary Platts Prescott. She d. at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1655. m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott, a sister of his first wife. She was born after her parents left England, probably at the Barbadoes where the Prescotts stayed for a time before sailing for New England. She was killed at the time of the Indian Massacre Sept. 11, 1696. No date of the death of John Rugg is to be found, but he made his will Dec. 9, 1696, and the inventory of his estate was taken Jan. 19, 1697, which fixes the date of his death between these two dates. 11 children, II Generation.

Twins b. Nov. 17, 1655; both d. the same month.

2 John Rugg Jr., b. June 4, 1662, at Lancaster, Mass.+

3 Mercy Rugg, b. July 11, 1664; d. unm. before 1712.

4 Thomas Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1666, at Lancaster, Mass.+

5 Joseph Rugg, b. Dec. 15, 1668, at Lancaster, Mass.+

6 Hannah Rugg, b. Jan. 2, 1670, at Lancaster, Mass.+

7 Rebecca Rugg, b. May 16, 1673, at Lancaster, Mass.+

8 Samuel Rugg, b. ——; d. at Concord, Mass., April 20, 1678.

9 Daniel Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1678, at Concord, Mass.+

10 Jonathan Rugg, b. Oct. 12, 1681, at Concord, Mass.+

JOHN RUGG Jr. [2], son of John [1], m. Elizabeth —— and settled in Framingham, Mass. In the Lancaster records, his name is mentioned as one of the soldiers ordered to garrison, April 20, 1704, to protect the town during the Indian troubles. He d. in Framingham 1712, and his estate was settled by his widow in 1716. 9 children, III Generation.

11 John Rugg, b. ——; d. y.

12 Samuel Rugg, b. 1698, in Framingham, Mass.+

13 Mary Rugg, b. in Framingham, Mass.+

14 Nathaniel Rugg, b. 1701, in Framingham, Mass.

15 Jonathan, b. 1702, in Framingham, Mass.+

16 Abigail Rugg, b. in Framingham, Mass.+

17 David Rugg, b. in Framingham, Mass.+

nephew to Tom, Tom is not nephew to Richard, and "first cousin once removed" is a relationship like nephew. If Mary and Henry are first cousins once removed to Charles, it does not follow that Charles is "first cousin once removed" to them. He is often called so, but quite as erroneously as an uncle would be called his nephew's "nephew." The curious fact remains that, for the converse of the relationship "first cousin once removed," i. e. for a parent's first cousin, there is no name of universal acceptance. It has been shown that a first cousin's child is called a "first cousin once removed." On the same principle, a first cousin's grandchild is called a first cousin twice removed, and so on, the number of "removes" showing by how many generations, the two persons who are so related differ. On the same principle that a great-grandchild is rare, i. e. a person lineally removed by three generations, a first cousin three times removed, is, speaking generally, somewhat rare but far more common doubtless than a great-grandchild, because the former means the great-grandchild of a person's first cousin, who may be much older than the person himself. Indeed it is quite conceivable that a man should live to see his first cousin five times removed: for he might easily have a first cousin fifty or sixty years older than himself, and live to see that cousin's descendants of the fifth generation. "Second cousins" are persons whose nearest common ancestor is great-grandparent to each, in other words, if two persons are first cousins, the children of the one are second cousins to the children of the other. The children of second cousins are, of course, third cousins, likewise the children of two third cousins are fourth cousins and so on.

LEGEND OF PETER RUGG YE BOSTONIAN.

In the New England Galaxy, 1824, by Jonathan Dunwell, may be found the legend of Peter Rugg. This states that in the year 1770, Peter Rugg and his little daughter Jenny were on their way home from Concord, and, to quote the story, at dark he stopped at Menotomy, now West Cambridge, at the door of Mr. Cutter, a friend of his, who urged him to tarry for the night. On Rugg's declining to stop, Mr. Cutter urged him vehemently. "Why, Mr. Rugg," said Cutter, "the storm is overwhelming you! The night is exceedingly dark; your little daughter will perish! You are in an open chaise and the tempest is increasing!" "Let the storm increase!" said Rugg with a fearful oath, "I will see home tonight, in spite of the last tempest, or may I never see home!" At these words, he gave his whip to his high-spirited horse and disappeared in a moment. Because of his oath, Mr. Rugg was condemned to ride on forever.

This legend was used by Miss Louise Imogene Guiney as a basis for her poem of "Peter Rugg, the Bostonian" published in Scribner's Magazine several years ago. It is an interesting story, especially Miss Guiney's version of it, but it is not founded upon facts. There was no Peter Rugg.

THE RUGGS OF ENGLAND.

The family of Rugg took their name from a lordship, or hamlet in the town of Pattingham in Staffordshire and were of good degree and eminency. The name is variously spelled, Rugg, Rug, Rugge, and even Rygge and Rigge. The younger branch of the family settled in Norfolk. In the 49th year of the reign of Edward III, Nicholas Rugg, second son of John Rugg of Rugg, seated himself there, and was father of Clement Rugge, who was living in the 12th year of the reign of Henry IV. His son William was father of Thomas Rugge, mentioned in the 23rd year of the reign of Henry VI.

Thomas left Robert Rugge of North Repps, his son and heir. In the 2nd year of Edward IV, Robert became the father of William, whose son Robert lived in the 1st year of Edward V and was father of William, of North Repps, Gent. This William Rugge died in 1512, will proved June 7, 1512. He married Agnes —— and had five sons, Nicholas, Roger, William, Bishop of Norwich, John, and Robert Rugg Esq., Mayor of Norwich, who married Elizabeth Wood of Norwich. Robert Rugg's will dated Dec. 24, 1558, and proved June 26, 1559, names his two eldest sons, William, and Francis, his executors, and George Themilthorp, Gent. Supervisor, the husband probably, of his daughter, also Robert his son, Archdeacon of Suf-

folk, and Alice his wife. The son William Rugge of Felsingham, heir to his uncle the Bishop, married Thomasyne, daughter of Sir Robert Townsend, chief justice of Chester. They had a son Thomas Rugge Esq. William Rugge Esq., of Felsingham, is said to have changed his arms, *per fess, sable and argent and unicorn saliant, counterchanged, armed maned and unguled,* or to that of *gules, a chevron engrailed between three mullets pierced* argent; but Richard de Rugg, who lived in the 2nd year of Richard III, and the Bishop of Norwich, bore, as it appears this last coat. In Burke's Peerage, the crest belonging to the first coat of arms is given as an *Ibex's head sable armed maned and tufted,* or The crest of the second coat was a *talbot passant, argent, collared, ringed and eared, sable.*

WILLIAM RUGG OR REPPES, BISHOP OF NORWICH.

William Rugg, Bishop of Norwich, was the son of William Rugg of North Reppes in Norfolk and appears to have been educated in the priory of Norwich, and to have been sent as one of the scholars of that house to pursue his studies at Cambridge. He entered at Caius College, proceeded B. D. in 1509, and commenced D. D. in 1513. When Bishop Nix visited the monastery of Norwich on April 27, 1514, Rugg was the sacrist there, and preached the Latin sermon usually delivered on such occasions. According to the almost invariable practice, on his becoming a monk professed at Norwich, he dropped his surname, and was distinguished by the name of his birthplace Reppes, by which he was commonly, but by no means always, known.

In 1520 he was prior of the cell of Yarmouth, six years later, sub-prior of Norwich, and April 26, 1530, he was installed abbot of St. Bennet's, Hulme, a mitred abbey, which gave him a seat in the House of Lords. Rugg took a prominent part in obtaining the judgment of the university of Cambridge in favor of the divource of the King, from Queen Catherine; and on June 7, 1534, he with twenty-five of the monks of St. Bennet, signed the attestation that the Bishop of Rome had no authority in England.

At the death of Bishop Nix on 14 January, 1536, an act of parliament was passed whereby the ancient barony and revenues of the see was transferred to the King, and the estates of the abbey of Hulme and of the priory of Hickling were handed over as a new endowment for the bishopric of Norwich. Rugg was consecrated bishop probably on June 11, 1536.

That same summer his name appears among the signatures to the Reasons to justify princes in summoning a General Council, and not the Pope of Rome by his sole authority.

He was concerned in the compilation of the Bishop's Book, and in 1539 he took part in the debate on the Six Articles. On the question of whether there were two or seven sacraments, he sided with the King against Cranmer. In 1540, he was one of the three commissioners for dealing with charges of heresy and for his conduct in this capacity, he was accused of cruelty. The latter years of his life were much troubled by his financial embarrassments; he was heavily in debt, and was compelled at last to resign his bishopric about Christmas 1549, receiving an annuity of 200 pounds, to be paid quarterly, and a discharge from all liability for waste in his diocese. He died Sept. 21, 1551, and was buried in Norwich Cathedral. The inscription on the brass on his stone was this:

"Hic iacet Willus Rugg, Sacrae Theologiae Professor, quondam huius Ecclesiae Norwicensis Episcopus, qui obiit vicesimo primo die Sept. M°CCCCC°i°."

EPITAPHS OF ROBERT RUGG AND FRANCIS RUGG.

ROBERT RUGG.

There is a stone in the south aisle of St. Mary's Chapel, having the portraitures of a man and a woman; from his mouth, "Pater de Celis deus miserere nobis," from her's, "Filii Redemptor Mundi deus miserere nobis." At each corner is a coat, viz.: a chevron engrailed between three mullets, and the mercers arms.

From the four sons' mouths, "Deus propicius esto animabus parentum nostrorum." The daughters are pulled off; a label as that before remains.

"Of your Charytie pray for the Soules of Robarte Rugge Esquire, some time Alderman, and twyse Mayer of this worshipfull Citie of Norwich, and Elizabeth his Wyffe, which had Issue betwyxt them five Sonnes and three Daughters, and the said Robarte Rugge departed this transitory life XVIII Daye of Februarie in the yeare of our Lord God 1558, of whose Soules say you.

Jesus have mercye, Amen."

FRANCIS RUGG.

In the north aisle of St. Mary's chapel is a monument thus inscribed:—

"Hic prope Patricio Ruggorum sangwine cretus
Franciscus recubat, qui septaginta duosque,
Per-vivens annos, isti ter praefuit Urbis,
Anna que ab Aldricjs quae progeneratus avitis,
Hujus Francisci nuper fidissima conjux,
Condidit hume Tumulum recubantis honore Mariti.
Obijt Ille die XVIII° Mensis Octobris A° Dni 1607.
Obijt Illa die XXIII° Mensis May 1611."

A Senator of Senators renouned Race,
Was Francis Rugg, now entombed in this Place
He was thrice Mayor in 72 years' Life.
Ann, being by birth an Aldrich, late his Wife
In love hath reared this Memorial
To celebrate his worthy Name withal.
From Bloomfield's "History of Norfolk."

ROBERT RUGGE.

Robert Rygge, Rigge, or Rugge (d. 1410), chancellor of the university of Oxford, was a native of Devonshire. He was elected fellow of Exeter College in 1362 and held that position until the autumn of 1372. Afterwards he was a fellow of Merton College and was bursar in 1374-5.

He was a secular priest and had graduated as B. D. before Sept. 22, 1378, and as D. D. before the date of the condemnation of Wiclif by William of Berton, probably in 1378-80.

As a member of Merton College, he would naturally be inclined to favor of the Wiclifites; and his accession as chancellor of the university, on May 30, 1381, probably marked the temporary ascendancy of the reformer's party. Rugge had trouble with the archbishop because he favored Wiclif's followers. In 1384, he obtained the exemption of the colleges from the payment of tenths. In 1386 he was one of the commissioners for settling the dispute at Oriel college, about the election of a provost. In the same year he expelled Robert Lytham of Merton college from the university for disturbing the peace of the town. He had been ordered in 1385 to prohibit the quarrels of north and south, and in 1388 was deposed from his office as chancellor by authority of parliament for having failed to preserve the peace.

He was again chancellor in 1391 but held the office only one year. On Feb. 16, 1395, he was appointed canon of Exeter, and archdeacon of Barnstaple. He was one of the doctors appointed in 1398 to consider the letter of the university of Paris on the schism.

In 1400, he resigned his archdeaconry and on Jan. 30 was appointed chancellor of Exeter Cathedral.

He died early in the spring of 1410.

Previously to 1393, he had endowed a chest for loans to poor scholars at Exeter college, and at his death bequeathed some books to the college. (From "The Dictionary of National Biography.")

THOMAS RUGGE.

Thomas Rugge (d. 1672) diarist, was a descendant of John Rugge who was created archdeacon of Wells in place of John Cotterell in 1572; John Rugge was noted for his knowledge of civil law which he studied in Germany; became vicar of Wynford in 1573, a canon of Westminster in 1576, and died in 1581.

Thomas was born in London, and was a citizen throughout the civil war. In 1659, he commenced his manuscript diary

entitled "Mercurius Politicus Redivious, or a collection of the most Material Occurances and Transactions in Publick Affairs. Since Anno Dom. 1659 until [28 March 1672] serving as an annuall diurnal for future Satisfaction and Information. Together with a Table; &c." The table is imperfect, but the headlines of each page serve as some indication of the contents, compressed in two large quarto volumes. The diary seems to have been compiled from news-sheets. It is fullest in the accounts it gives of doings in London, and a good half is occupied with the events of 1661-2. It ceases abruptly in 1672, when it is supposed that Rugge died. The diary has never been printed, and its independent interest is not great. But it corroborates Pepys in many particulars, and was used by Lingard during the compilation of the last volume of his History. It belonged in 1693 to Thomas Grey, second earl of Stamford, and was purchased by the British Museum at Heber's sale in Feb. 1836. (From "The Dictionary of National Biography.")

JOHN RUGG OF LANCASTER, MASS., THE EMIGRANT ANCESTOR.

Concerning the ancestry of John Rugg, the most persistent efforts have failed to discover his parentage or place of birth. From the fact that he married two daughters of John Prescott who was from England, and that he was always associated with people who were of that nationality, it seems probable that he also came from England. No date of his arrival in this country has yet been found, although the shipping lists and everything bearing on the subject have been diligently searched. He was in Watertown, Mass., for a time before going to Lancaster, Mass., where he married and settled in 1654.

In the Charlestown Land Records, we find the following, which we copy verbatim:

"A sale of a Hous & Garden Plott with other Lands by John Drinker inhabitant in Charlestown unto John Rugg inhabitant in Lancaster both towns in New England the tenth day of the first month a thousand six hundred fifty five."

"Know all men by theese presents that I John Drinker Ship Carpenter Inhabitant in Charlestown New England with the consent of Elizabeth Drinker my wiffe Have Sould [and by this declare it] unto John Rugg Planter inhabitant in Lancaster in the sayd New England a certain Hous or tenement with a garden by it And alsoe a piece of Marsh belonging to the Hous and lying beyond the Hous Being the just halfe of that marsh which was given by the Town unto Philip Drinker & James Green the other halfe being now in William Bicknor's hands The Hous Garden and Marsh are standing lying & Situate at the East end of the Stinted common Butting easte upon a little creek West upon the Common North upon the Street & South by William Bicknor Alsoe A. cowe comon Lying on the Stinted common without the neck Likewise twoo Akers of Marsh meadows by estimation more or less Situate in Mistick Marshes butting West upon North River Easte upon upland and running up into the woodland as far as other lotts doe Run up and were layd out by the Towne Apoyntment It is bounded South by Seth Switzer and North by Richard Palgrave now Ralph Shepherds &c. John Green."

WILL OF JOHN RUGG, OF LANCASTER, MASS.

Copied from the original on files of the Probate Court for Middlesex County. [Middlesex Probates No. 13927, number in new series, 20024].

In the name of God Amen

This nineth day of December in ye yeare of our Lord one thousand Six hundred ninety six I John Rugg senr of ye Towne of Lancaster in the county of Middlex New England being of sound mind competent memory & understanding Though otherwise weake in Body & being sencesible of the sertainty of my Death & not knowing the neare approach thereof: I am desireous to settle that portion of estate that God of his goodness hath beene pleased to Lend me: to which end I do here make my Last Will & Testament as ffolloweth

Impr I bequeath my soul to God who gave it hopeing to receive free & full pardon of all my sins through the mediation of Jesus Christ my Redeemer on whome I desire to Rest & Rely for life & salvation: & my body to ye Dust to be Decently buryed in the burying place & for my outward and wordly estate my Will is that after my Just Debts funerall charges and nessessy expenses are fully Discharged that my eldest son John have ten acres of second devission upland which is not yet Laid out which ten acres together with what I have formerly givin him I Will to be his portion in full out of my Lands and estate. Item to Thomas my second son I give fourty acres of second devission upland laid out at Long hill & ten pound Right & estate on the towne booke: to Joseph my third son I give ten acres of second devission upland not yet Laid out together with what he hath already Received & also a Little piece of meadow at Wataquadock Lying next to thomas wilders medow & on the north side of the brook: unto Hannah my beloved wife I give the improvement of one third parte of my houseing orchard & other Lands & medows not already given dureing the time of her widowhood. to my two youngest sons namely Daniell & Jonathan I give that part of my entervail Lot which is in my own hands and possesion, to Daniell I give that part of it that Lyeth on ye east side of ye still River & one halfe of the Remaineing part of ye medow at

wataquadock & to Jonathan I give the Remaining part of yt entervaile ecept the swamp & also to Jonathan I give the other halfe of ye medow at Wataquadock and my peice of medow that Lyeth up nashua River also to my two sd youngest sons I give my houseing and Land adjoineing together with ye Remaining part of my second devission upland & twenty acres of upland granted by the towne & also ye Remaining part of my Towne Right, my wife to have the improvement of her third or Dower in said Lands as abovesaid & then to Return to said Daniell & Jonathan & farther my will is that my wife & my two youngest Sons do Live & manage the place together till they com of age & if afterwards one of them shall se meet to Live on som of the out Lands then the other shall allow what is Rationall towards building on or subduing sd Land that so theire portion may still be equall: my will is that my two daughters vis. Mercy & Hannah have each of them a cow, & for the Rest of my catell & other creatures & other personall estate [after Debts & nessary charges as above said are defrayed] to be equally devided between my wife and two youngest sons also I make & constitute my wife & my son Joseph executors to this my will & that this is my Last Will & Testament I Declare by my hand & seale the day & yeare above writen:

Signed & Declared in prsence of
Nathanaell Wylder
Ephraim Roper his O mark
John Houghton Senr.

John Rugg
his O mark
[Seal]

ENTRIES ON THE BACK OF THE ABOVE WILL.

Charlestown ss March 12, 1696/7:

By ye Honble James Russell Esqr. Nathan'll Wilder one of ye wittnesses subscribed psonally appearing made oath that he was psonally prsent and saw ye subscriber John Rugg Sign & Seale and heard him publish and Declare ye within written to be his voluntary act, Last Will and Testament & yt when he so did he was of a disposing mind and yt he saw Ephraim Roper and John Houghton Senr. subscribe thereto theire names together with himselfe as wittnesses

Likewise June 5th 1697. John Houghton Senr prsonally appearing made oath that he was prsonally prsent and saw ye subscriber John Rugg dec'd sign and seal and heard him publish and Declare ye within written to be his Last will and Testament & yt when he so did he was of a disposing minde and that he saw Nathan'll Wilder and Ephraim Roper then together with himself sign ye same as witnesses

Juratur coram

Sam'l Phipps Regr. Ja Russell

INVENTORY FILED IN ESTATE OF JOHN RUGG, MIDDLESEX PROBATES NO. 13927.

January ye 19th 1696/7.

An Inventory taken of ye Housing Lands & estate of John Rugg senr Late of Lancaster Deceased:

	£	ss	d
Impr to Housing apprized at forty five pounds	45	0	0
to ye Land adjoyning not formerly given by Deed	20	0	0
to that part of ye Intervale Lot not formerly given	20	0	0
to medow in the first & second devissions	9	0	0
to upland	8	0	0
to Towne Right	5	0	0
to two oxen	8	0	0
to three cows	9	0	0
to two heifers	3	0	0
to 16 sheep	5	0	0
to two horses	4	0	0
to six swine	3	10	0
to wearing cloathes	9	0	0
to bedding & linnen	8	0	0
to table linnen	2	0	0
to yarne for webbing	2	9	0
to arms & amunition	3	0	0
to hemp & flax	1	0	0
to brass & pewter	4	0	0
to one iron pot & kittle & other household ware	1	10	0

to family provisions	5	0	0
to a cart plough & chaine & other utensils	7	0	0
to chests table cheares & other household lumber	5	0	0
to two Bibles & other bookes	1	0	0
	188	9	0

Apprised ye Ephraim Roper
Thomas Sawyer

Charlestown Febr 2, 1696/7

By ye Honbl James Russell Esqr. Joseph Rugg one of ye admitted executors prsonally appearing made oath that ye above written contains a true Inventory of ye estate of his father John Rugg Dec'd as far as comes to his knowledge and when more appears he will cause it to be added

Juratur coram

Ja Russell

Ex cd bf Sam'l Phipps Regr.

JOHN RUGG [1] m. 1st. Nov. 4, 1654, Martha Prescott, bap. at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, England, March 11, 1632, dau. of John and Mary Platts Prescott. She d. at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1655. m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott, a sister of his first wife. She was born after her parents left England, probably at the Barbadoes where the Prescotts stayed for a time before sailing for New England. She was killed at the time of the Indian Massacre Sept. 11, 1696. No date of the death of John Rugg is to be found, but he made his will Dec. 9, 1696, and the inventory of his estate was taken Jan. 19, 1697, which fixes the date of his death between these two dates. 11 children, II Generation.

Twins b. Nov. 17, 1655; both d. the same month.

2 John Rugg Jr., b. June 4, 1662, at Lancaster, Mass.+

3 Mercy Rugg, b. July 11, 1664; d. unm. before 1712.

4 Thomas Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1666, at Lancaster, Mass.+

5 Joseph Rugg, b. Dec. 15, 1668, at Lancaster, Mass.+

*(6) Hannah Rugg, b. Jan. 2, 1670, at Lancaster, Mass.+

7 Rebecca Rugg, b. May 16, 1673, at Lancaster, Mass.+

8 Samuel Rugg, b. ——; d. at Concord, Mass., April 20, 1678.

9 Daniel Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1678, at Concord, Mass.+

10 Jonathan Rugg, b. Oct. 12, 1681, at Concord, Mass.+

JOHN RUGG JR. [2], son of John [1], m. Elizabeth —— and settled in Framingham, Mass. In the Lancaster records, his name is mentioned as one of the soldiers ordered to garrison, April 20, 1704, to protect the town during the Indian troubles. He d. in Framingham 1712, and his estate was settled by his widow in 1716. 9 children, III Generation.

11 John Rugg, b. ——; d. y.

12 Samuel Rugg, b. 1698, in Framingham, Mass.+

13 Mary Rugg, b. in Framingham, Mass.+

14 Nathaniel Rugg, b. 1701, in Framingham, Mass.

15 Jonathan, b. 1702, in Framingham, Mass.+

16 Abigail Rugg, b. in Framingham, Mass.+

17 David Rugg, b. in Framingham, Mass.+

JOHN RUGG [1] m. 1st. Nov. 4, 1654, Martha Prescott, bap. at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, England, March 11, 1632, dau. of John and Mary Platts Prescott. She d. at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1655. m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott, a sister of his first wife. She was born after her parents left England, probably at the Barbadoes where the Prescotts stayed for a time before sailing for New England. She was killed at the time of the Indian Massacre Sept. 11, 1696. No date of the death of John Rugg is to be found, but he made his will Dec. 9, 1696, and the inventory of his estate was taken Jan. 19, 1697, which fixes the date of his death between these two dates. 11 children, II Generation.

Twins b. Nov. 17, 1655; both d. the same month.

2 John Rugg Jr., b. June 4, 1662, at Lancaster, Mass.+

3 Mercy Rugg, b. July 11, 1664; d. unm. before 1712.

4 Thomas Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1666, at Lancaster, Mass.+

5 Joseph Rugg, b. Dec. 15, 1668, at Lancaster, Mass.+ d Indian Ma 11 Sept 16 + wife + 3 childre

*(6) Hannah Rugg, b. Jan. 2, 1670, at Lancaster, Mass.+

7 Rebecca Rugg, b. May 16, 1673, at Lancaster, Mass.+

8 Samuel Rugg, b. ——; d. at Concord, Mass., April 20, 1678.

9 Daniel Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1678, at Concord, Mass.+

10 Jonathan Rugg, b. Oct. 12, 1681, at Concord, Mass.+

* Lancaster VR
Hannah of John + Hannah Rug, born 02, 11 · 70 (1670) (p 13)

John Rug and Hannah (Prescott) his wife maryed(sic) May 4, 1660 (p 13)

Killed Indian Massacr Sept 11, 1697
Hannah (Prescott) Rugg, widow of John

RUGG/PRESCOTT

Lancaster Vital Records

No. 6 Hannah Rugg, b. Jan 2, 1670, at Lancaster, Mass.
[DIED IN INDIAN MASSACRE, 11 Sept 1697]

Hannah of John & Hannah Rug, born 02, 11 . 70 [1670] p. 13

John Rug and Hannah (Prescott) his wife maryed (sic) May 4, 1660, p. 13

Killed Indian Massacr Sept 11 1697
Hannah (Prescott) Rugg, widow of John

MY CONNECTION TO A BALL LINE

Betty (Zoodsma) Leach[11], Dorothy[8] (Christenson) Zoodsma[10], Ella Jane (Salisbury) Christenson[9], Mary Emeline[4] (Wheeler) Salisbury[8], James Wheeler[7], Phineas[1] Wheeler[6], Abigail (BALL) Wheeler[5] Eleazer BALL[4], John BALL[3], Nathaniel BALL[2], Nathaniel BALL[1]

I have no documentation on Nathaniel BALL[1 & 2].

Abigail BALL[5]	Eleazer BALL[4]	John BALL[3]	Nathaniel BALL[2]	Nathaniel BALL[1]
m. 24 May 1750 Rutland, Mass.	m. 23 Mar. 1726-7 Lancaster, Mass.	m. 16 Oct. 1690 Concord, Mass.	m.	
James WHEELER	Abigail ROGERS m[1]	Hannah RUGG m[2]	Mary MOUSALL OR Wayne	

Source: The Descendants of John Ball of Watertown, Massachusetts 1630- 1635, compiled by Frank D. Warren, Boston, 1932

Source:[2] Printed Vital records for 3, 4, & 5; no death date or record for 4 & 5.

Abigail ROGERS[4]	Samuel ROGERS[3]	John ROGERS[2]	John ROGERS[1]
m. 23 Mar. 1726-7 Lancaster, Mass.	m. 2 Jan. 1695 Billerica, Mass.	m. 10 Oct. 1667 Billerica, Mass.	m. 1640 Boston, Mass. (Savage)
Eleazer BALL[4]	Grace ROGERS[?]	Mary SHED/SHEDD[2]	Priscilla DAWES

Worcester County, Mass., deed, 1747, Book 23, Page 59, Eleazer & Abigail BALL to Samuel ROGERS proved the following: "Abigail, my wife, one of the daughters of Samuel Rogers Late of Harvard (Worcester County, Mass.)".

Hannah RUGG[2]	John RUGG[1]	Hannah PRESCOTT[1 ?]	John PRESCOTT
m. 16 Oct. 1690 Concord, Mass.	m. 4 May 1660 Lancaster, Mass.	m. 4 May 1660 Lancaster. Mass.	m. 21 Jan. 1628-9 England
John BALL[3]	Hannah PRESCOTT[1?] m[2]	John RUGG[1]	Mary PLATTS

Source: Printed vital record for marriage of John Rugg and Hannah Prescott. Other Prescott and John Rugg data have been obtained from secondary sources.

Mrs. Betty Leach
4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98

Rugg

Tarbell
Volume 10
Lee - Snowden

John Rugg & Martha Prescott, ww
1632-1655
Stubbs (1956) 30
McCormick-Hamilton 771
Clemens-Miller 59
Warner-Baker 73
Warner-Keeran 525
Blair-Bladen 204
1st w
2nd w
1654 ? Lancaster
? Nov. 4. 1654
Rugg 15 // De Peu 167
Fellows 129 // Prescott 41
Love 180 // R. Meeds 7
Mass. Jam Quar 3:135-6
Reg. 16:353

John Rugg & Hannah Prescott Wa
1639-1677
Stubbs (1956) 30
Clemens-Miller 59
Warner-Baker 73
Blair-Bladen 204
May 4. 1660
Lancaster V.R. 13 // Concord
Rugg 15 // De Peu 167
Love 101 // R. Meeds
Essex Ant 1:182
Prescott 41 // Ball (1932) 14
Reg. 16:358

John Rugg & Elizabeth ——
1662-1712
abt 1690?
Framingham 591
Rugg 15

Joseph Rugg & —— ——
1618-1649
Lancaster
Mass. Jam Quar 3:115
Rugg 6

Thomas Rugg & Elizabeth Winnes
b. 1690
Cambridge Lexington
Mansfield 67
Lexington 2:449,590
Rugg 101 // Fellows 189
Watson 5 154
McCormick-Hamilton 781